



ΕΘΝΙΚΟ ΚΕΝΤΡΟ ΘΑΛΑΣΣΙΩΝ ΕΡΕΥΝΩΝ
NATIONAL CENTRE FOR MARINE RESEARCH

ΜΟΝΟΓΡΑΦΙΕΣ ΘΑΛΑΣΣΙΩΝ ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΩΝ
MONOGRAPHS ON MARINE SCIENCES



Nomiki Simboura & Artemis Nicolaidou

The Polychaetes (Annelida, Polychaeta) of Greece:
CHECKLIST, DISTRIBUTION AND ECOLOGICAL
CHARACTERISTICS

ΑΘΗΝΑ 2001
ATHENS 2001



ΕΘΝΙΚΟ ΚΕΝΤΡΟ ΘΑΛΑΣΣΙΩΝ ΕΡΕΥΝΩΝ
NATIONAL CENTRE FOR MARINE RESEARCH

MONOGRAPHS ON MARINE SCIENCES
N o 4

**THE POLYCHAETES (ANNELIDA, POLYCHAETA)
OF GREECE:
CHECKLIST, DISTRIBUTION
AND ECOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS**

N. Simboura & A. Nicolaidou

ATHENS 2001

C O N T E N T S

PREFACE	7
ABSTRACT	8
ΠΕΡΙΛΗΨΗ	9
1. THE POLYCHAETE WORMS	11
1.1 EXTERNAL MORPHOLOGY	11
1.2. HABITS (PROTECTION, FEEDING, LOCOMOTION)	12
1.3. THE IMPORTANCE OF POLYCHAETES IN BENTHIC ECOSYSTEMS	12
1.4. POLYCHAETE RESEARCH IN THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA	13
1.5. BIOGEOGRAPHY OF THE GREEK POLYCHAETE FAUNA	14
1.6. REFERENCES	25
2. CHECKLIST AND DISTRIBUTION OF GREEK POLYCHAETES	27
2.1. METHODOLOGY	27
2.2. CHECKLIST AND DISTRIBUTION	29
2.2.1. REFERENCES	93
3. ECOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF SOME POLYCHAETA SPECIES	97
3.1. INFORMATION ON THE MOST ECOLOGICALLY SIGNIFICANT SPECIES	97
TABLE 1. ECOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF SPECIES AND RELATED BIBLIOGRAPHY	98
3.1.1. REFERENCES	110
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	115

P R E F A C E

The polychaetous Annelids is a very complex and diverse group of marine animals, present and abundant in all marine habitats. New taxa are continually being discovered all round the world and the need to summarize the existing information on the distribution of this group in a given geographical area is becoming urgent. Polychaetologists from some Mediterranean countries have prepared some papers or catalogues of species mainly for its western part. Such compilations are largely lacking from the Eastern Mediterranean. Concerning Greece, marine science has increased considerably in recent years. An inventory concerning the Polychaeta fauna of the Aegean Sea is already published by ARVANITIDIS (2000). However, a lot of information concerning polychaetes is found in technical reports inaccessible to the wider scientific community.

Thus, the need for a review of the class in the Greek seas, including the Ionian Sea, emerged and the compilation of an updated checklist of polychaetes covering all Greece was considered essential and gave the impetus to the present work. It is hoped that publication of data from adjacent areas, such as the Black Sea and the Turkish coast of the Aegean in the future, will complement the knowledge of this Mediterranean region.

The present work was originally intended for polychaetologists. The series, however, is addressed to a wider audience, including other marine biologists and community ecologists as well as other marine scientists and postgraduate students. Thus, an introductory chapter on the morphology and life habits of polychaetes was considered essential. An inventory of the Greek polychaetes together with their distribution forms the largest part of this work. Finally, a last chapter compiles the existing information on the ecological preferences of a number of the most common and the most ecologically significant species.

The layout of this work, with each chapter followed by its own references was dictated by the structure of the checklist demanding the respective references to have their own coding and to be separate.

ABSTRACT

This Monograph deals with the class of the Polychaetous Annelids (Annelida, Polychaeta) in the Greek seas (Greece, Eastern Mediterranean) providing a checklist of the polychaete species recorded in the area and focusing on their distribution and ecology.

An introductory chapter outlines the basic external morphological characters of this group, the polychaete life habits and their significance in benthic ecosystems including also a short review of the history of polychaete research in the Mediterranean and a brief biogeographical analysis of the Greek polychaete fauna.

Polychaetes are the most frequent and abundant marine metazoans in benthic ecosystems with soft sediments. In undisturbed benthic ecosystems studied around Greece, polychaetes have been found to account for 50-83% in terms of specimens and 40-67% in terms of species. In disturbed to polluted areas polychaetes increase at the expense of other benthic groups and may totally monopolise the fauna.

The first documents available on benthic Polychaeta recorded from Greece date back to 1891. Since then a great amount of research has been carried out, some of them focusing on Polychaete taxonomy. A biogeographical analysis of 364 species of Polychaeta recorded from Greece with known biogeographical origin shows dominance (50%) of the Atlantic-Mediterranean species, followed by the cosmopolitan (15%), the disjunct distribution species (14%), the Mediterranean endemics (10%), the subtropical (7%) and last the Indopacific species (4%).

A total of 753 species of polychaetes were recorded in the Greek seas from 1891 up to the year 2000. The inventory of these species is given including also their analytical geographical distribution around Greece and the corresponding sources of reference in a coded format.

Among the 753 species reported in Greek waters, 270 are considered to present significant ecological characteristics and are listed in a comprehensive table including the ecological information and the sources of reference. The table refers to any ecological characteristic attributed to these species concerning environmental factors such as depth, type of substrate, light conditions, salinity, hydrodynamism etc, or any association of the species to a type of habitat or biocoenosis. Special reference is also made in the case of several species which are tolerant or resistant to pollution. Such species are regarded as bioindicators and are of special value in pollution assessments and ecological quality classification.

Keywords: Polychaeta, Greece, Checklist, Ecology, Zoogeography.

ΠΕΡΙΛΗΨΗ

Η Μονογραφία αυτή πραγματεύεται την ομοταξία των Πολυχαίτων Δακτυλιοσκωλήκων (Annelida, Polychaeta) στις Ελληνικές θάλασσες (Ελλάδα, Μεσόγειος θάλασσα). Δίνεται κατάλογος των ειδών πολυχαίτων που έχουν αναφερθεί στην Ελλάδα καθώς και η γεωγραφική τους κατανομή και οικολογία.

Στο εισαγωγικό κεφάλαιο αναφέρονται τα στοιχεία βασικής εξωτερικής μορφολογίας της ομάδας αυτής, οι συνθήκες διαβίωσης και η σημασία των πολυχαίτων στα βενθικά οικοσυστήματα, ενώ περιλαμβάνεται επίσης συνοπτική αναδρομή της ιστορίας της έρευνας των πολυχαίτων στη Μεσόγειο και βιογεωγραφική ανάλυση της Ελληνικής πολυχαίτοπανίδας.

Οι πολύχαιτοι είναι τα πλέον συχνά απαντώμενα και αφθονότερα θαλάσσια μετάζωα στα βενθικά οικοσυστήματα με μαλακό υπόστρωμα. Σε αδιατάρακτα βενθικά οικοσυστήματα ανά την Ελλάδα, οι πολύχαιτοι αντιπροσωπεύουν ποσοστό 50-83% όσον αφορά στον αριθμό ατόμων και 40-67% όσον αφορά στον αριθμό ειδών. Σε διαταραγμένες ή ρυπασμένες περιοχές, οι πολύχαιτοι αυξάνονται σε βάρος των άλλων βενθικών ομάδων, ενώ σε ακραίες περιπτώσεις μονοπωλούν την πανίδα.

Τα πρώτα δημοσιευμένα στοιχεία που αφορούν πολύχαιτους στην Ελλάδα χρονολογούνται το 1891. Από τότε έχει διεξαχθεί μεγάλος αριθμός ερευνών ορισμένες από τις οποίες αφορούν στην ταξινομική των πολυχαίτων. Βιογεωγραφική ανάλυση 364 ειδών πολυχαίτων που έχουν αναφερθεί στην Ελλάδα με γνωστή βιογεωγραφική προέλευση έδειξε επικράτηση (50%) των Ατλαντο-Μεσογειακών ειδών, ενώ ακολουθούν τα κοσμοπολιτικά είδη (15%), τα είδη με διάσπαρτη κατανομή (14%), τα Μεσογειακά ενδημικά (10%), τα υποτροπικά (7%) και τέλος τα Ινδοειρηνικής προέλευσης είδη (4%).

Συνολικά από το 1891 μέχρι και το 2000 έχουν αναφερθεί στις Ελληνικές θάλασσες 753 είδη πολυχαίτων. Δίνεται ο κατάλογος των ειδών αυτών μαζί με την αναλυτική γεωγραφική τους κατανομή ανά την Ελλάδα και τις αντίστοιχες βιβλιογραφικές πηγές σε κωδικοποιημένη μορφή.

Ανάμεσα στα 753 είδη που αναφέρονται στην Ελλάδα, 270 επιλέχθηκαν ως ιδιαίτερα σημαντικά από οικολογικής πλευράς και παρουσιάζονται με μορφή πίνακα μαζί με τα οικολογικά τους στοιχεία και τις αντίστοιχες αναφορές. Τα οικολογικά στοιχεία αναφέρονται σε περιβαλλοντικούς παράγοντες όπως βάθος, τύπος υποστρώματος, συνθήκες φωτισμού, αλατότητα, υδροδυναμισμό κ.λπ. ή σε συσχετισμό των ειδών αυτών με τύπους βιοτόπων. Ιδιαίτερη αναφορά γίνεται σε είδη που είναι ανεκτικά ή ανθεκτικά σε συνθήκες ρύπανσης και θεωρούνται βιοδείκτες με ιδιαίτερη αξία για την κατηγοριοποίηση της οικολογικής ποιότητας.

1. THE POLYCHAETE WORMS

1.1. External Morphology

The polychaetes are an ancient group of worms comprising a class within the phylum of Annelida. The Annelida has been traditionally defined as a group of segmented, worms with chitinous chaetae, comprising two sister classes, the clitellates (Clitellata) including the oligochaetes (Oligochaeta) and leeches (Hirudinea) and the large class of mainly marine polychaetes.

A most accurate definition of polychaetes is given by FAUCHALD (1977): "The polychaetes are multi-segmented annelids with parapodia; setae are present in distinct fascicles. They are dioecious and have simple exit ducts from the gonads. They are usually marine, more rarely freshwater and only rarely terrestrial or parasitic in habitat. Any of these features need not be present and none of them is essential for the recognition of an animal as a polychaete".

As described in classical zoological works (SEDWICK, 1898; McINTOSH, 1900; FAUVEL, 1923; KAESTNER, 1967): The body is generally elongate and cylindrical, sometimes flattened and compressed. It consists of a short head lobe called prostomium, the anus bearing posterior pygidium and the intermediate segments which internally are marked rather by the oblique muscles than by diaphragm and bear the parapodia. The segments may be all alike (Fig. 1), or in the Sedentaria most often, the body may be divided into two or three different groups of segments called thorax and abdomen (Fig. 2,3). The "head" almost always is divided into a preoral portion, the prostomium, and a post oral portion, the peristomium, (Fig. 4). The prostomium is small and may have the shape of a plate. Usually it bears two kinds of sensory appendages-dorsally the tentacles- and ventrally the palps. In the sabellids and serpulids it forms one pair of large extensions from which numerous tentacles (radioles) extend to form a crown (Fig. 5). It often bears dorsally one or two pairs of eyes. The peristomium usually lacks parapodia which may be transformed into long tentacle-like structures called tentacular (or peristomial) cirri. From the peristomium the fore-gut often sends out a protrusible proboscis -armed or unarmed. The parapodia are segmental, hollow, lateral projections of the body. Specialised muscles move them back and forth, paddlelike. They carry the setae and are either biramous or uniramous. When they are biramous (Nereididae, Nephtyidae) each has a ventral branch (neuropodium) a dorsal branch (notopodium) and a ventral and dorsal cirrus (Fig. 6a). In some cases the dorsal cirri are flattened out as broad scale-like structures -the elytra- which constitute a protective covering to the back (Fig.6b). Also the notopodium may bear a gill which may be filiform, branched antler-like, comb-shaped, or in tufts (Fig.6c). In other families the parapodia may be uniramous, the setae may be lacking, the parapodia may be mere humps. In tube-dwelling and burrowing species the parapodia of different regions are specialised.

Each parapodial branch has a stiffening skeleton of several thick internal setae (acicula) (Fig.6a,7a) serving for the attachment of the motor muscles of the setae and a group of specially differentiated bristles-the setae. The setae are chitinous, and project in groups from sacs on the parapodia. Each seta is formed by a single large cell at the bottom of the sac. The form of the setae varies extremely, and affords a good character for the classification of families and genera. According to the strength, form, and mode of ending the following forms may be distinguished: simple setae (Fig. 7), which may be hair-like (capillaries) (Fig. 7f,i,k,l) or flattened (paleae) (Fig. 7p), or lancet-shaped, or curved at the end (hooks or crochets) (Fig. 8n), etc.; jointed setae (composite) (Fig. 8c-i), which carry a terminal articulated appendix found in Nereidiformia; uncini (Fig. 8k-y), setae with a sharply curved hook (Terebelliformia, Sabelliformia).

Polychaetes traditionally are separated into two large sub-classes, Errantia and Sedentaria. The separation is based on the development of the anterior end and the life habits of the included species but it is admittedly artificial and proposed only for practical reasons. The Errantia are usually not found living in tubes or channels. With the

exception of the peristomium all segments are alike, with parapodia and nephridia. The Sedentaria live usually in burrows or tubes, many are semi-sessile, some families are sessile. The body is often divided into distinct sections. The prostomium is very small. Gills are limited to certain regions.

1.2. Habits (protection, feeding, locomotion)

Especially large polychaete species live in the mud (Polynoidae, Spionidae, Glyceridae) while in the water spaces between sand grains live minute (or at least slender) interstitial species. Other species live among the algae or dead vegetation or in stones, cliffs and corals (Fig. 9). Other active predatory species build tubes in which they stay temporarily during daytime and leave them at night (ex. *Platymnereis dumerillii*). Most mud and sand digging species secrete a mucous lining for the walls of the tube, preventing their collapse. Such tubes cannot be removed from their surroundings (ex. *Abarenicola*). Others, including many Sedentaria use secretions and artifacts to make tubes with discrete walls, but their inhabitants are not necessarily sessile (Fig. 10). While, most Sabellidae and Serpulidae are semi-sessile able to leave and return to the tube or build a new one, many are sessile and cannot construct a new tube if pulled out. The Serpulidae build tubes from the secretion of their collar-like peristomium consisting of fine aragonite particles mixed with mucus which hardens. Their tubes are attached to the substratum and may bear ornaments, they may be transparent or not, straight, spiral or sigmoid (Fig. 11). Other families, like most Sabellidae or Terebellidae, use membranous or latexlike secretions with cemented sand grains (*Sabella spallanzanii*), feces and small shells for constructing their tubes. While most tubes are attached or extend into the ground, a few species (*Pectinaria*) carry their tubes around with them. The tube dwelling species extend only the tentacles out of the tube, and retract them in danger. The Serpulidae and Sabellariidae can close the tube with an operculum (Fig. 12). Most polychaetes crawl by one of three primary methods: pushing by the parapodia, serpentine movements, or peristaltic movements. The tube-dwellers can move up and down rapidly within the tube by stretching and with parapodia that in the Terebellidae and Sabellidae, often have rows of setae. Digging in mud and sand is often accomplished by horizontal serpentine movements together with puddling of the parapodia. Many, not pelagic forms, swim in search for food or a sexual partner.

Polychaetes can feed on large or small particles, on live or dead material of plant as well as of animal origin, and in some cases are capable of absorbing dissolved organic material directly. FAUCHALD & JUMARS (1979) recognized different feeding and motility modes to describe the mechanism of food transport from the environment to the organism. The modes are defined according to particle size and composition: macrophages handle food particles singly and usually feed on large particles and the microphages feed on small ones handling them in bulk. The macrophages are subdivided according to the trophic origin of their food into herbivores or carnivores. Microphages are subdivided according to the stratum from which their food is derived into suspension or filter-feeders which extract their nourishment from particles carried in the water-column (Fig. 13); surface deposit feeders which take their food from the sediment surface (Fig. 14) and subsurface deposit feeders or burrowers which seek particles in burried position (Fig. 15). Three motility or locomotory patterns can be related to feeding: Sessile, which through their lifespan do not move sufficiently to feed; the discretely motile are capable of moving between bouts of feeding but are sessile during food uptake; and finally the motile move independently of the use of the feeding apparatus.

1.3. The importance of polychaetes in benthic ecosystems

Benthic polychaetes are the most frequent and abundant marine metazoans in benthic ecosystems with soft sediments regarding not only the number of species but the number of specimens as well and in some cases the

biomass (DAY, 1967; FAUCHALD, 1977; KNOX, 1977). Often polychaetes account for more than one third of the total macrobenthic species in soft substrata, however due to their small size the respective biomass percentage is not always as high (DAY, 1967; KNOX, 1977). In hard substrata polychaetes are probably less important than other benthic groups. However, among the Metazoa only the nematods show a wider distribution (FAUCHALD & JUMARS, 1979). In undisturbed benthic ecosystems studied around Greece polychaetes have been found to account for 50-83% in terms of specimens and 40-67% in terms of species (SIMBOURA, 1996; STERGIU *et al.*, 1997). Percentages lower or higher than the above limits have been noted in ecosystems of extreme environmental conditions such as volcanic ecosystems (Milos, Santorini) where polychaetes may reach percentages such as 25% in terms of species and may range between 25-85% in terms of specimens. In disturbed to polluted areas polychaetes increase at the expense of other benthic groups and can reach percentages as high as 90 or even 100%, as in Elefsis Bay. Generally, Polychaeta are the more resistant benthic group under unfavourable conditions while Crustacea and Echinodermata are the most sensitive to pollution (PEARSON & ROSENBERG, 1978; JOSEFSON & ROSENBERG, 1988; LLANSO, 1992).

Polychaetes have been proved good bioindicators of environmental conditions and have been widely used as such in applied environmental research (BELLAN, 1984; GAMBI & GIANGRANDE, 1986; YAP, 1995). Many polychaetes are opportunistic, resistant or tolerant to pollution and are widely used as indicators of anthropogenic or natural disturbance (FAO/UNEP, 1986; YAP, 1995). With the exception of the opportunistic species, most polychaetes are sensitive to various types of pollution as are the majority of marine organisms. British legislation protects two threatened lagoon species namely *Armandia cf. cirrosa* and *Alkmaria rominji* (WARREN, 1994). Apart from these rare species some common ones such as *Abarenicola marina* and *Neanthes virens* are also threatened in countries with great tidal range where they are widely fished as baits. Uncontrolled bait-digging is widely practiced in Greece and polychaetes are among the most commercially interesting baits. Recently some attempt has been made to control bait fishery by taking legislative measures controlling the methods, the gear and the intensity of bait fishing. Also interest in developing the commercial culture or farming of Polychaeta for fish bait has been increasing lately in Greece.

Polychaetes are in their great majority marine organisms and benthic, though there are some 50 planktonic species described (DAY, 1967). They are also common in river estuaries and lagoons, while some species live in fresh waters or are, rarely, terrestrial or parasitic. They are distributed in a wide depth range from coastal to bathyal and abyssal areas and show a large variety of feeding types at many levels of the marine food web and also a variety of locomotory patterns. Their importance in the bottom energy flow and the diet of many fishes and invertebrates has been well documented (GAMBI & GIANGRANDE, 1986). Many polychaetes are important bioturbators of sediment and facilitate the incorporation of organic matter into sediments. Polychaetes must thus be included in calculations of community structure and in community energy budgets (FAUCHALD & JUMARS, 1979).

1.4. Polychaete Research in the Mediterranean Sea

A brief historical review of polychaete research and its tendencies in the Mediterranean is given by BELLAN (1987): Polychaete research in the Mediterranean started at the beginning of the 19th century with the works of Savigny and Phillipi, later of Quatrefages and Claparède and in the last 20 years of this century, the works of Marion and his collaborators (Marion & Bobretzky) and of Lo Bianco. These pioneer works concentrated geographically on the areas of Marseille and Naples but later research expanded into the areas of the North Adriatic, Tunisia, Israel, Greece and Spain. At first, research focused on the systematics of the various families of polychaetes, as the work of Cognetti on the Syllidae of the Gulf of Naples (COGNETTI, 1957) and of Zibrowius on the Serpulidae of the Gulf of Marseille (ZIBROWIUS, 1968). Later, research diversified towards biogeography of polychaetes ex. the work of Rullier. However, from the 1950's with the work of Pérès (1954) polychaete research was largely directed towards ecology, autoecology and synecology. A student of Pérès, Bellan, based his studies on the ecological

distribution of polychaetes and on the relationship among systematics and ecology of polychaetes (BELLAN, 1964). He even proposed the utilisation of ecological data as objective criteria for polychaete taxonomy. Later, other serious contributions to the knowledge of Mediterranean polychaetes were made by several authors, among which: Laubier, Cognetti, Zibrowius, Cantone, Ben Eliahu, Bianchi, Campoy. At the same time polychaete research engaged other fields such as the study of biological cycles and larval stages, toxicology and the utilisation of polychaetes as biological indicators in applied environmental research.

However, despite the increasing effort of research, knowledge of polychaete systematics remained unsatisfactory. Thus, in 1987 on the occasion of a meeting of the International Committee for the Scientific Exploration of the Mediterranean, Prof. Bellan organised a multinational cooperative venture with the aim of giving a comprehensive coverage of Mediterranean Polychaeta. A list of specialists responsible for each family was drawn up: San Martin from the University of Madrid for the Syllidae, Castelli from the University of Sassari for the Paraonidae, Lardicci from the University of Pisa for the Spionidae, Giangrande from the University of Lecce for the Sabellidae, etc. At the same time, an Italian group of polychaetologists (IGP) was making progress towards producing a census of polychaetes from the Italian coasts in a series of special papers each dealing with one family. In the meantime, some work producing a census of polychaete records in given geographical regions around the Mediterranean appeared, such as that of CAMPOY (1979) listing the polychaetes of the Iberian coasts, or POZAR-POMAC (1978) compiling the polychaete fauna of the Adriatic.

Today, numerous works are available, offering abundant information on the systematics, biogeography and ecology of Mediterranean polychaetes. However, only a few works register the total of polychaetes recorded from a given area, namely the check-list of the Italian polychaete fauna by CASTELLI *et al.*, (1995), the data base and species catalogue of ARIÑO (1987) listing the polychaetes of the Iberian peninsula and the Balearic islands (available also on the web) and the work of ARVANITIDIS (2000) listing the polychaetes of the Aegean Sea. Polychaete research in the eastern Mediterranean largely focuses on the family of Serpulidae and the phenomenon of Lessepsian migration (BEN-ELIAHU, 1991; BEN-ELIAHU & FIEGE, 1994).

Regarding the history of polychaete research in Greece, the first documents available on benthic Polychaeta collected from Greek seas date back to 1891 (STEINDACHNER, 1891), followed by ISSEL (1926). Since then a great amount of research has been carried out in the Greek Seas some of them focusing on polychaete taxonomy (ARVANITIDIS, 1994; SIMBOURA, 1996). The most recent inventory of polychaetes of the Aegean Sea enumerates 592 species (ARVANITIDIS, 2000). However, the increasing number of polychaete findings has revealed the need to update the previous works, adding also documentations and records from the Ionian Sea. Thus the need for a review of the class in the Greek seas emerged and the compilation of a comprehensive check-list of polychaetes covering all Greece was considered essential and provided the impetus for the present work.

1.5. Biogeography of the Greek polychaete fauna

Based on the species zoogeographical origin (SIMBOURA, 1996; ARVANITIDIS, 2000; IGP homepage) those species listed with known distribution (364 species) were classified into one of the following biogeographical groups according to the relevant bibliography (AUGIER, 1982; SAN MARTIN, 1984):

1. **Atlanto-Mediterranean species.** Reported from the European Atlantic coast and from the Mediterranean. Some are strictly restricted to this zone while most have a wider distribution in neighbouring regions, such as the arctic and the tropical zone (west coasts of Africa, Indopacific zone). Some examples of Atlanto-Mediterranean species are: *Amaena trilobata*, *Ampharete acutifrons*, *Amphicorina armandi*, *Euchone rosea*, *Glycera rouxii*, *Odontosyllis ctenosoma*, *Pseudosyllis brevipennis*, *Sphaerosyllis bulbosa*, *Terebellides stroemi*, *Xenosyllis scabra*.

2. **Cosmopolitan species.** Species that are distributed throughout all oceans and adjacent seas without any apparent restrictions. The existence of truly cosmopolitan species has not really been demonstrated. However the problem is not restricted to the polychaetes only, but is also frequently present in other taxa. Examples of cosmopolitan species are: *Eurysyllis tuberculata*, *Exogone verugera*, *Laetmonice filicornis*, *Pseudopotamilla reniformis*, *Sternaspis scutata*, *Syllis armillaris*, *Syllis hyalina*, *Syllis variegata*, *Vermiliopsis infundibulum*.

3. **Mediterranean species.** Species endemic in the Mediterranean as for example: *Aedicira mediterranea*, *Adercodon pleijeli*, *Heterospio mediterranea*, *Elicodasia mirabilis*, *Otopsis chardyi*, *Poecilochaetous fauchaldi*, *Synelmis dyneti*.

4. **Tropical or subtropical species.** Warm climate species with a distribution in the subtropical or the tropical zone (geographical latitude between 35S and 35N). Among these species those with a worldwide distribution but with a latitudinal restriction to the tropical or subtropical zone are called "circumtropical". In this group were also included species with a worldwide distribution in the temperate and subtropical or tropical zone. Some examples are: *Brania oculata*, *Polydora ciliata*, *Pseudopolydora antennata*, *Scolelepis squamata*, *Sphaerosyllis cryptica*, *Spio filicornis*, *Syllis lutea*.

5. **Indopacific species.** Species shared with the Red Sea - Indian Ocean - Pacific Ocean complex. In this group are included the so-called Lessepsian migrants, species that have entered through the Suez Canal, namely 8 species: *Cossura coasta*, *Metasychis gotoi*, *Notomastus aberrans*, *Spirobranchus tetraceros*, *Lysidice collaris*, *Timarete anchylochaeta*, *Branchiosyllis exilis*, *Scoloplos chevalieri candiensis*.

Some of these have established viable populations and are widely distributed: *Cossura coasta*, *Metasychis gotoi*, while others have a very restricted distribution in the S. Aegean: *Notomastus aberrans*, *Spirobranchus tetraceros*, in the N. Aegean: *Timarete anchylochaeta* or in the N. Sporades: *Branchiosyllis exilis*.

6. **"Disjunct species"**. Disjunct species are those whose distributions are discontinuous, having been reported from two or more locations apart from each other. The actual occurrence of any pattern such as this among the polychaetes remains doubtful, since many of the apparently disjunct distribution patterns may represent widely distributed but poorly recorded species. Examples of "disjunct" species are: *Autolytus convolutus*, *Parapionosyllis brevicirra*, *Syllis gerlachi*, *Syllis rosea*.

The pie graph in Fig. 16 illustrates the biogeographical composition of the polychaete fauna of Greece based on the 364 species of known distribution. The largest percent (50%) is accounted for by the Atlantic-Mediterranean species followed by the cosmopolitan (15%), the Disjunct distribution species (14%), the Mediterranean (10%), the

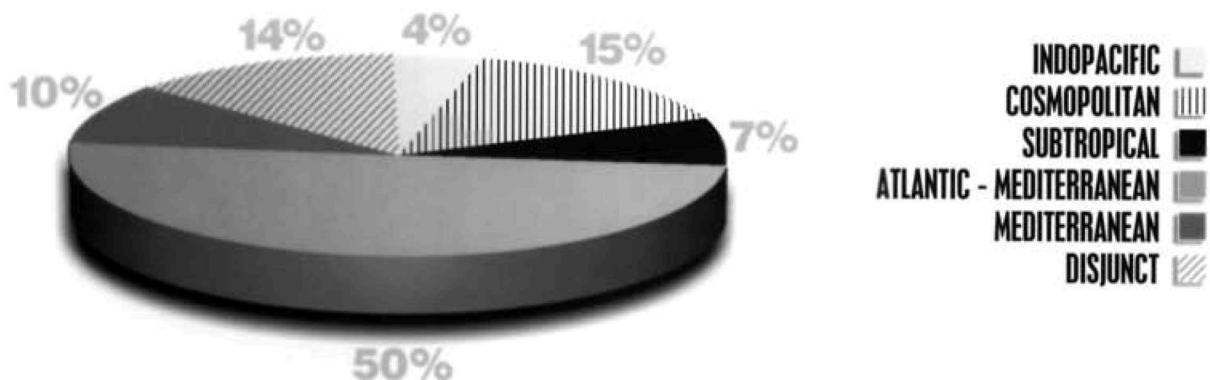


Figure 16: Biogeographical composition of the Polychaeta fauna of Greece.

subtropical (7%) and last by the Indopacific species (4%).

The list of polychaete species recorded from Greece was compared with other lists of polychaete species from European waters. A comparison with the European NE Atlantic fauna (HANSSON, 1998) gave 505 species in common. Hansson's list includes species found in the South Scandinavia and neighbouring areas, chiefly the British isles. A comparison with the Italian fauna check-list (CASTELLI *et al.*, 1995) revealed 507 species in common and with the Iberian peninsula and the Balearic islands polychaete check-list (ARIÑO, 1987), 455 species in common.

The total number of polychaetes reported from Greece -753 species- represents 74% of the Annelida Polychaeta species estimated for the whole Mediterranean - 1015 species (ARVANITIDIS, 1994; CASTELLI *et al.*, 1995), 42% of the European polychaete species - 1800 species (ERMS, 1999) and 9.4% of the worldwide number of annelids estimated as 8000 species (FREDJ *et al.*, 1992; BIANCHI & MORRI, 2000).

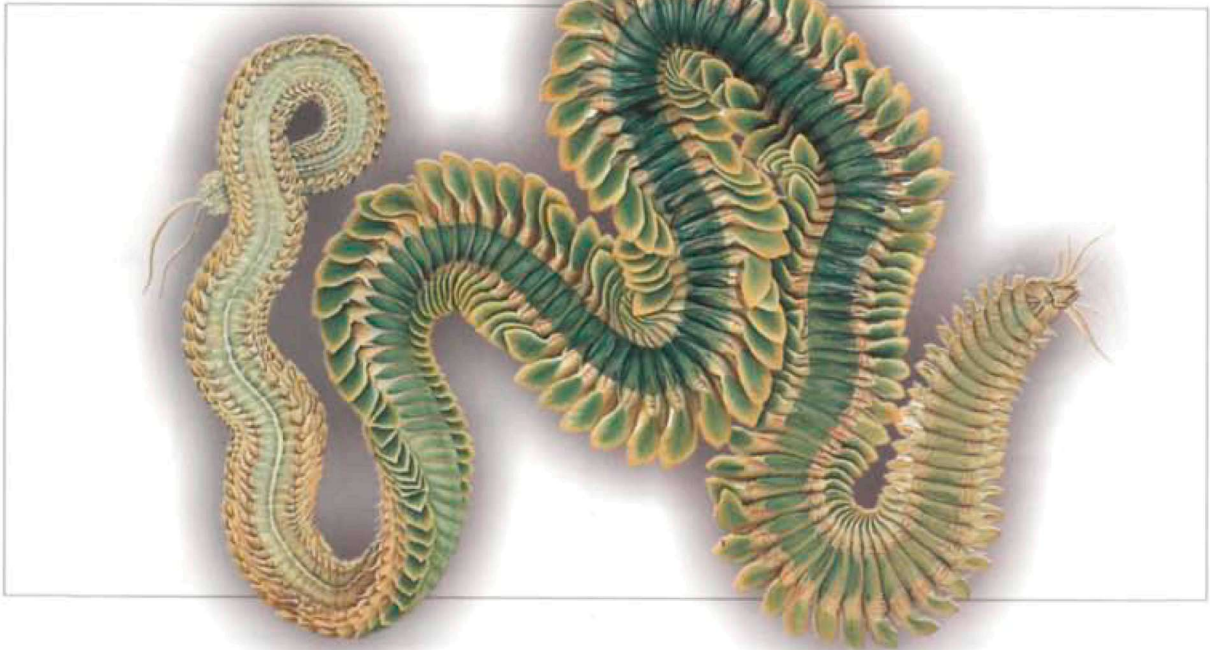


Figure 1. Clam worm, *Neanthes virens*, (Sars), 30 cm long (From McINTOSH 1910, courtesy American Museum of Natural History).



Figure 2. *Sabella pavonina* Linnaeus, (From McINTOSH, 1922).



Figure 3. *Bispira volutacornis* (Montagu) lateral view of body, enlarged (From McINTOSH, 1923).

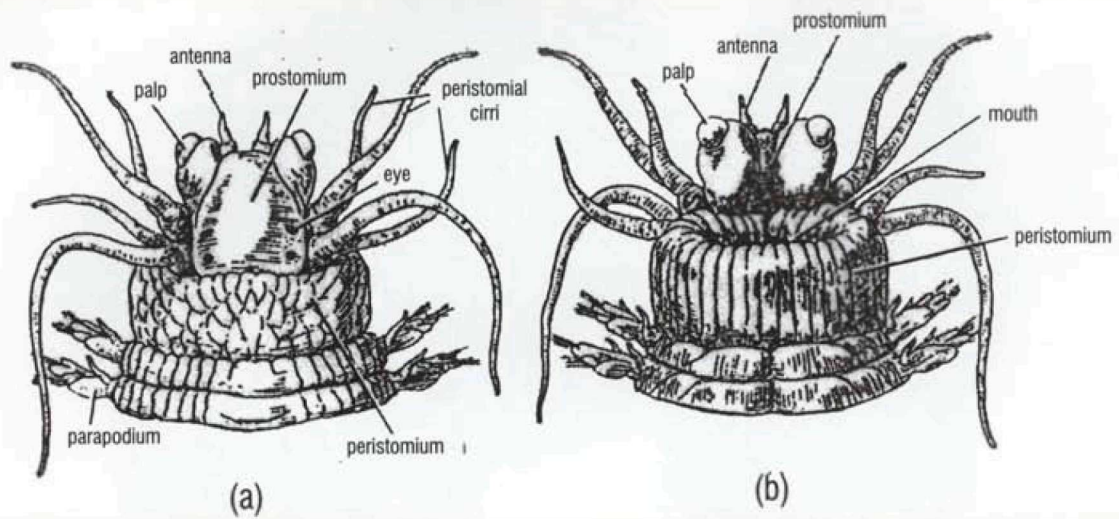


Figure 4. Head of clam worm, *Neanthes virens*: (a) dorsal view; (b) ventral view; peristomium 7 mm wide. (After Snodgrass. From KAESTNER, 1967).

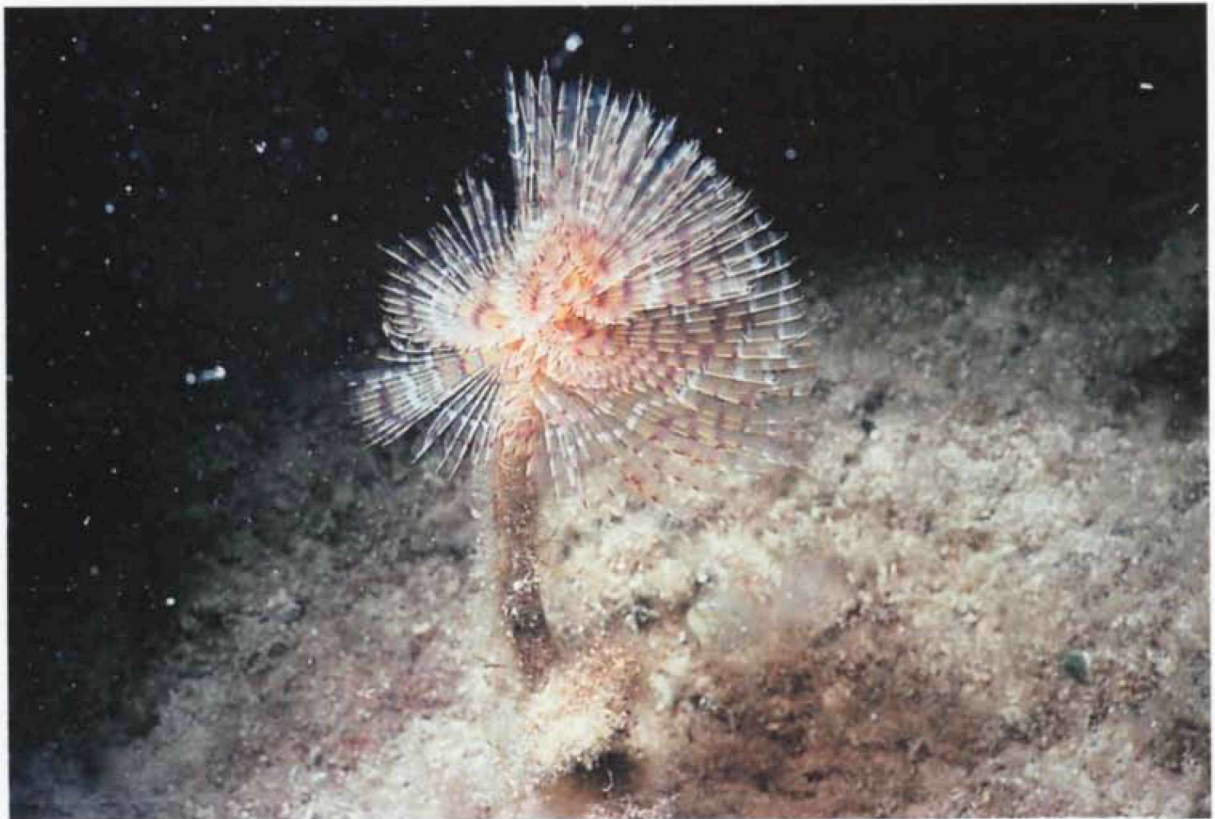


Figure 5. *Sabella spallanzanii* (Gmelin) with its spiral crown and tube (Photograph by R. Hoare).

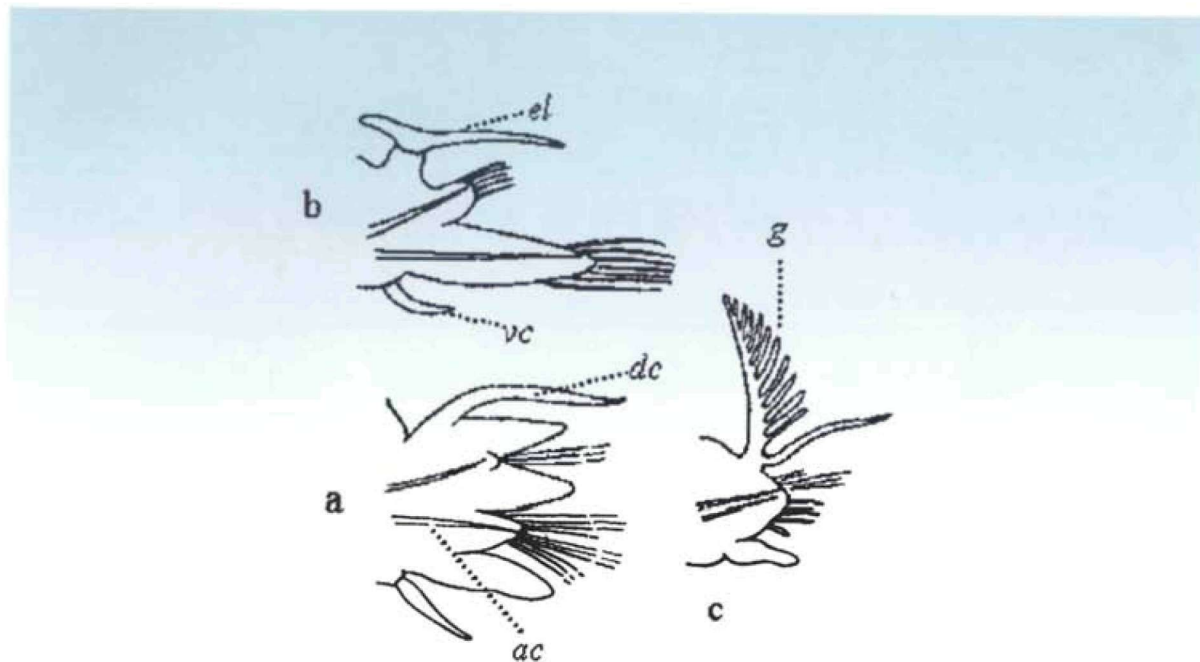


Figure 6. Parapodia: a, biramous of *Nereis*. b, with scale of Aphroditidae. C, with gill of *Eunice*. (dc, dorsal cirrus; el, scale; ac, aciculum; vc, ventral cirrus; g, gill) (Modified from FAUVEL, 1923).

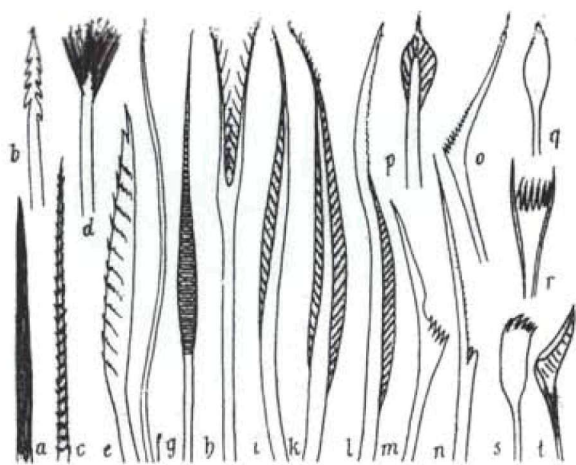


Figure 7. Simple setae, enlarged by 100 to 200 times: a, aciculum. b, harpoon-setae of *Laetmonice*. c, spinulose capillary. d, pseudopenicillate of *Panthalis*. e, of *Lagisca*. f, simple capillary. g, laddered of *Nephtys*. h, forked of *Nephtys*. i, limbate. k, winged of *Amphitrite*. l, of *Apomatus*. m, of *Salmacina*. n, of *Serpula*. o, geniculate of Serpulidae. p, palea of *Potamilla*. q, oar-shaped of Chaetopteridae. r, pectinate of Eunicidae. s, t, paleae of *Sabellaria*. (From FAUVEL, 1923).

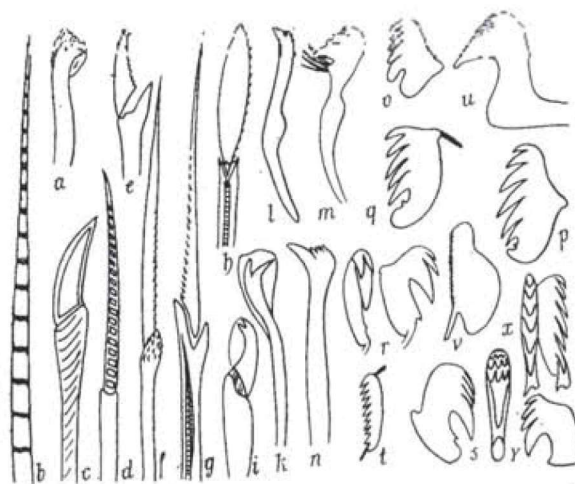


Figure 8. Setae: a, acicular of Eunicidae. b, articulate of *Pherusa*. c, compound spinigerous. d, of *Labioleanira*. e, of *Syllis*. f, of *Phyllodoce*. g, heterogomph of *Nereis*. h, natatory of *Heteronereis*. i, compound falcigerous of *Lysidice*. Hooks and uncini enlarged by 300 to 400 times: k, of *Polydora*. l, of *Arenicola*. m, of Maldanidae. n, of *Trichobranchus*. o, of *Serpula*. p, of *Amphiteis*. q, of *Ampharete*. r, of *Polymnia*. s, of *Amphitrite*. t, of Chaetopteridae. u, avicular of *Sabella*. v, of *Protula*. x, of *Ficopomatus*. y, of *Chone*. (From FAUVEL, 1923).



Figure 9. Fire worm *Hermodice carunculata*, (Pallas) crawling on a rocky bottom (Photograph by R. Hoare).

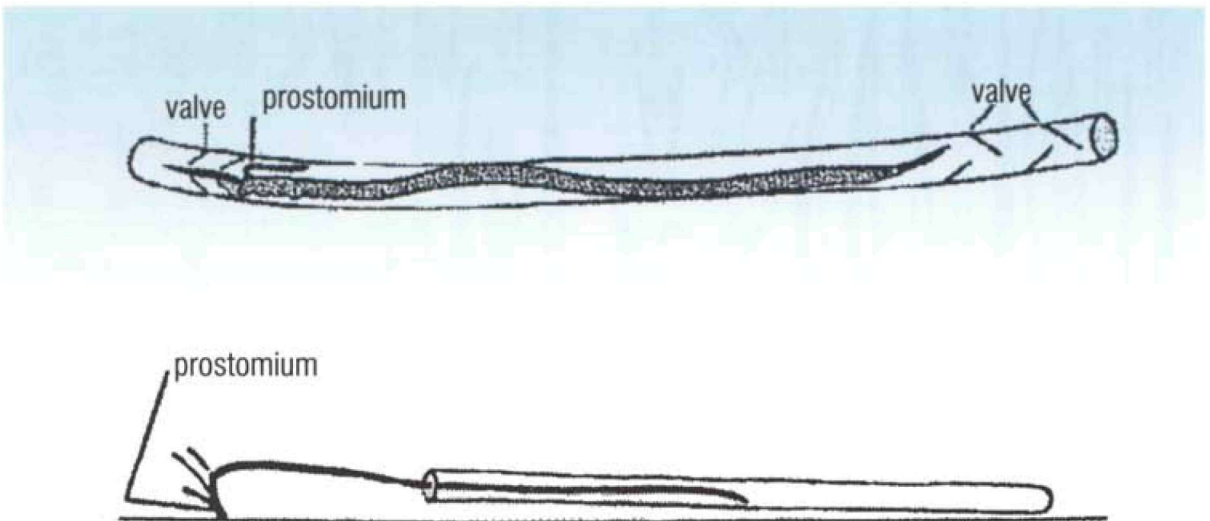


Figure 10. *Hyalinoecia tubicola* (Onuphidae) in tube, 6-14 cm long, and crawling (After Lindroth. From KAESTNER, 1967).

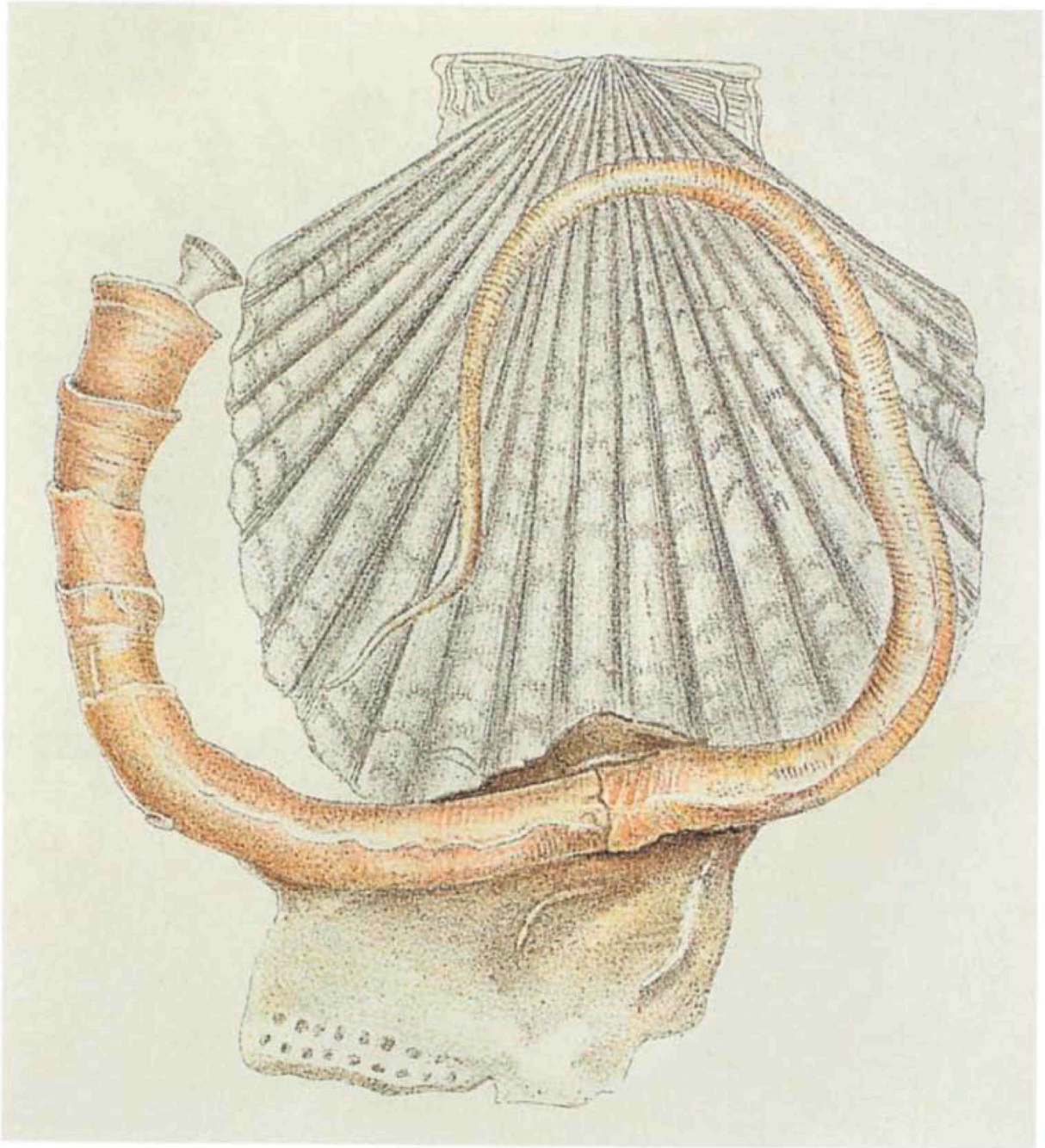


Figure 11. *Serpula vermicularis* Linnaeus, tube with animal internally, attached to *Pecten opercularis*, enlarged
(From McINTOSH, 1923).

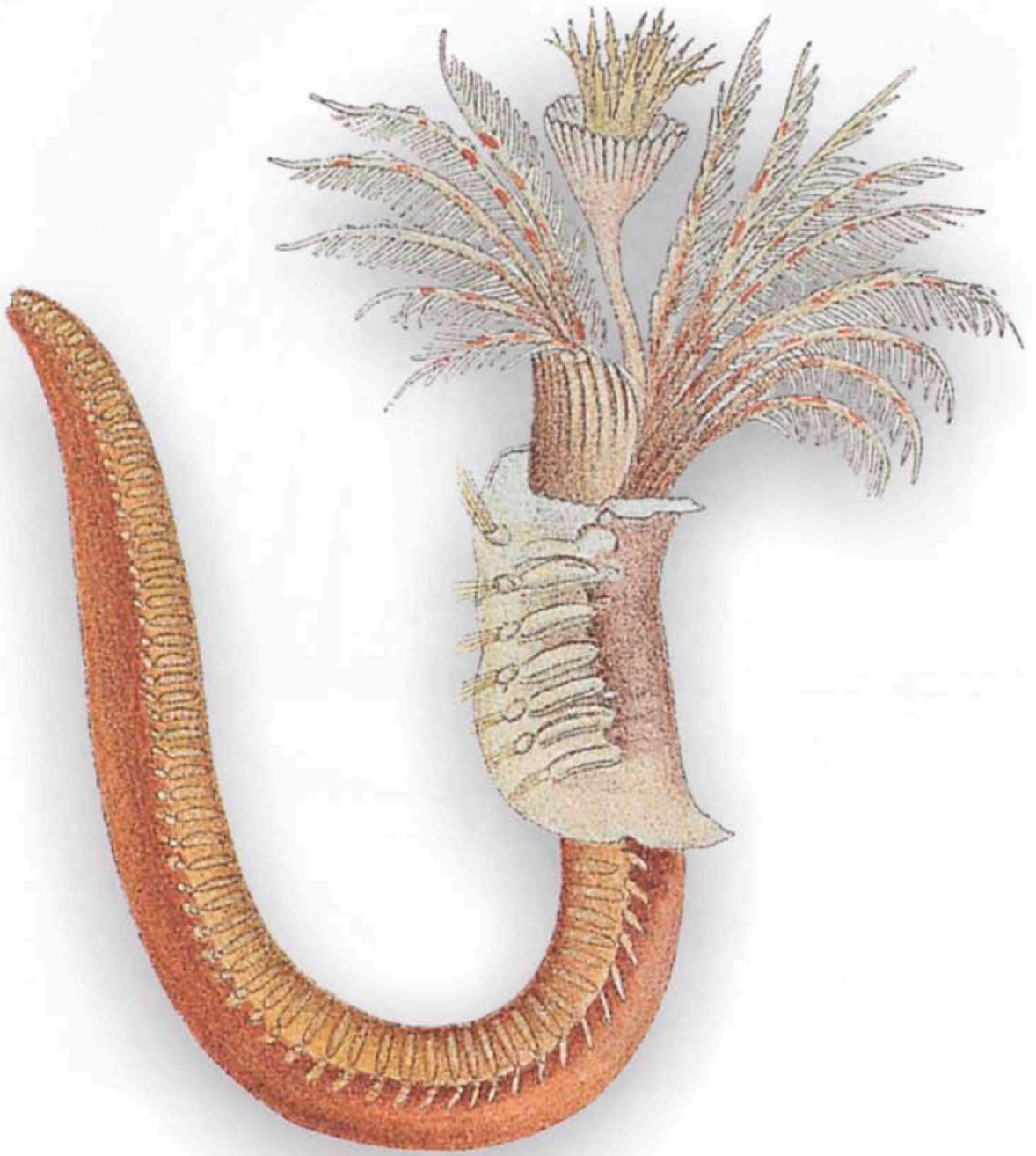


Figure 12. Lateral view of *Hydroides norvegicus* (Gunnerus), enlarged (From McIntosh, 1923).

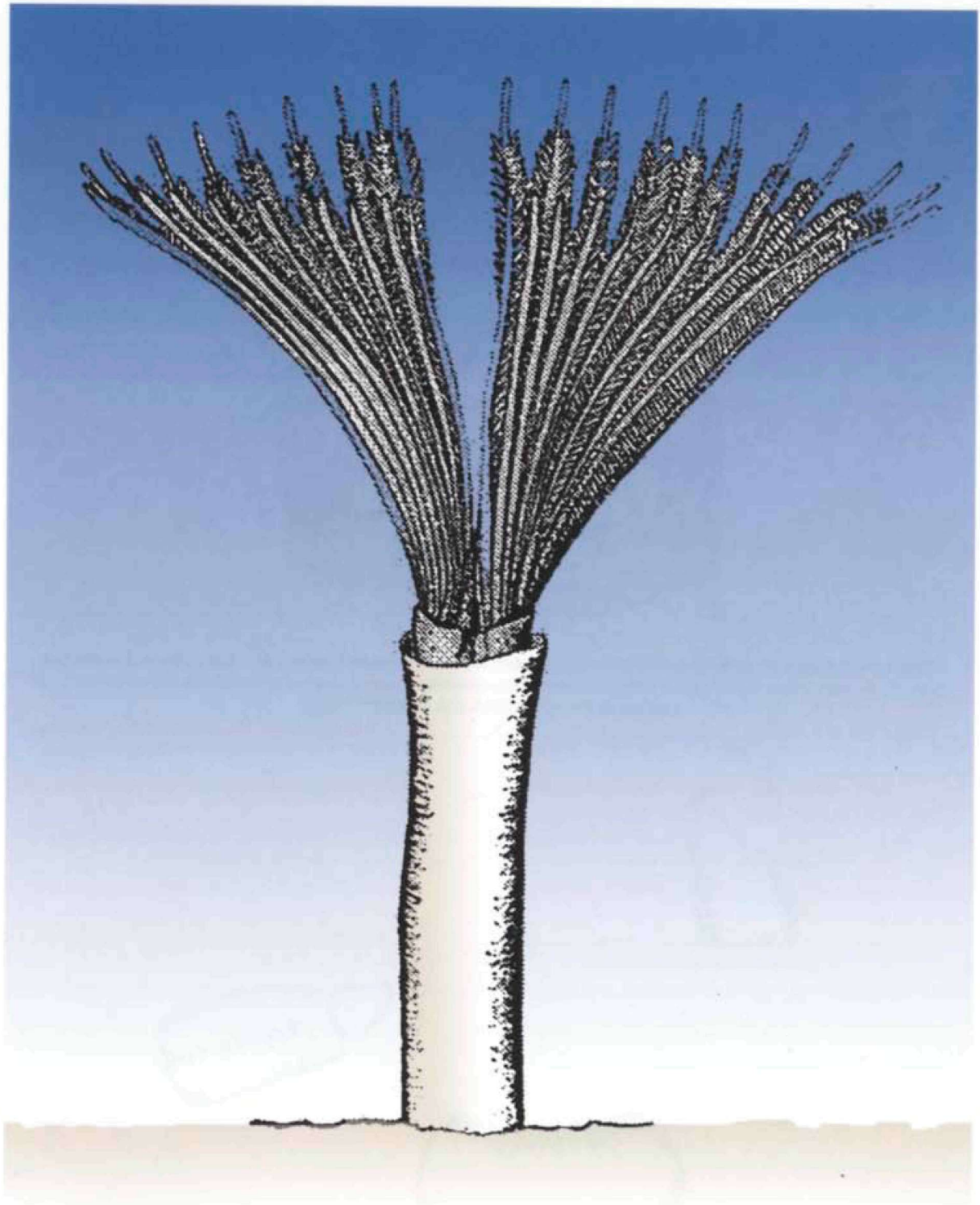


Figure 13. *Sabella* sp. (Sabellidae) suspension-feeding in its normal feeding posture, holding the branchial funnel erect (From FAUCHALD & JUMARS, 1979).

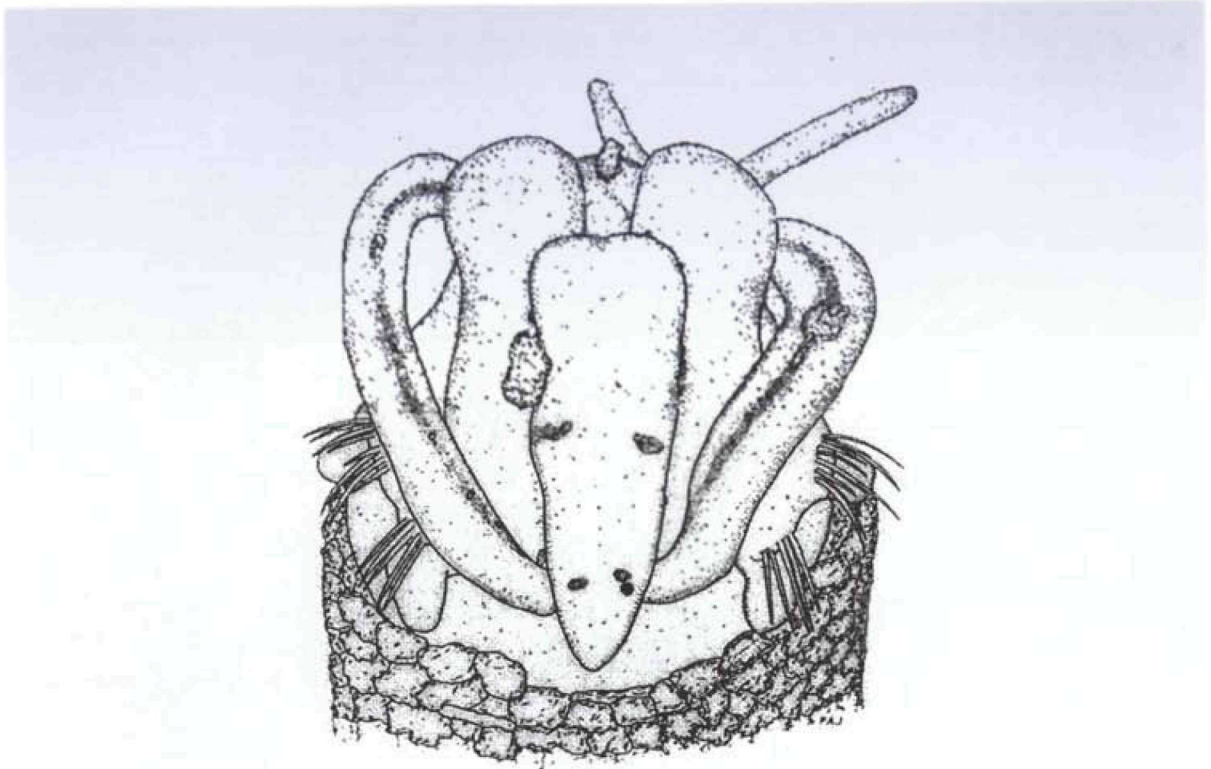


Figure 14. *Pygospio elegans* (Spionidae) transporting particles from the surface deposit along its palps and prostomial ciliary tracts; the particle poised on the midventral cleft of the distended lower lip is about to be rejected by ciliary transport over the lip (From FAUCHALD & JUMARS, 1979).

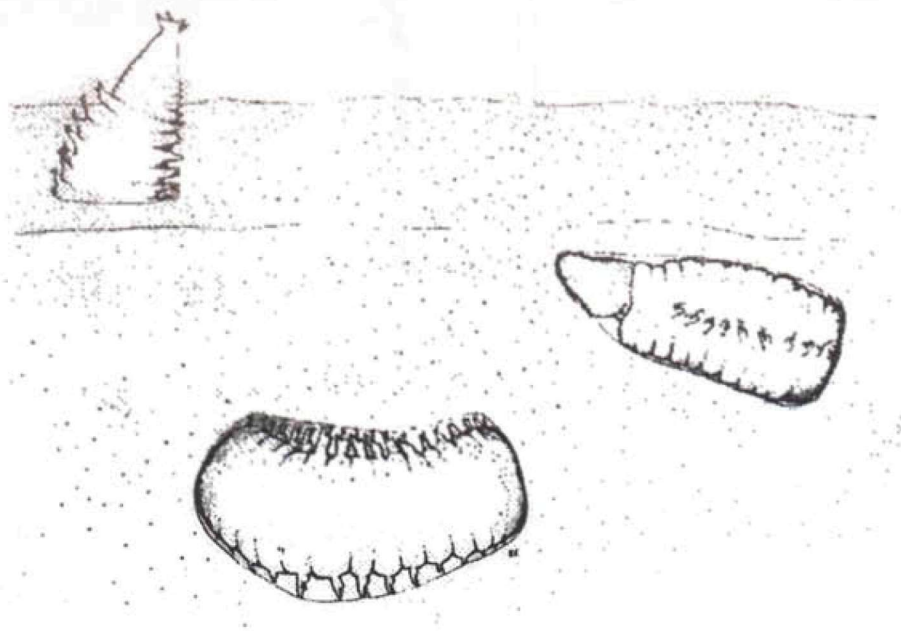


Figure 15. *Scoletoma tetraura* (Lumbrineridae) shown burrowing as a subsurface deposit feeder (From FAUCHALD & JUMARS, 1979).

1.6. References

- ARIÑO, A.H., 1987. Bibliografía ibérica de poliquetos. Base de datos y catálogo de especies. Publicaciones de Biología de la Universidad de Navarra. Serie Zoológica 16. EUNSA. Pamplona.
- ARVANITIDIS, CH., 1994. Systematic and bionomic study of the macrobenthic Polychaetes (Annelida) of the Northern Aegean. *Ph.D. Thesis, Aristot. Univ. Thessaloniki*: 1-512+ annex (in Greek).
- ARVANITIDIS, C., 2000. Polychaete fauna of the Aegean Sea: inventory and new information. *Bull. Mar. Sci.*, 60(1), 73-96.
- AUGIER, H., 1982. *Inventory and classification of marine benthic biocoenoses of the Mediterranean*. Council of Europe, Nature and Environment Series, No15, p.57. Strasbourg, 1982.
- BELLAN, G., 1964. Contribution a l'étude systematique, bionomique et écologique des Annelides Polychètes de la Méditerranée. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 33(49), 1-372.
- BELLAN, G., 1984. Indicateurs et indices biologiques dans le domaine marin. *Bull. Ecol.*, 15, 13-20.
- BELLAN, G., 1987. Les grandes tendances de l' étude des Polychètes en Méditerranée (1800-1970). *Rapp. Com. Int. Mer Médit.*, 30(2), 18.
- BEN-ELIAHU, M.N., 1991. Red Sea serpulids (Polychaeta) in the eastern Mediterranean. *Ophelia* Suppl. 5, 515-528.
- BEN-ELIAHU, M.N. & FIEGE, D., 1994. Shelf and deep-water Serpulidae (Annelida) of the Central and Eastern Mediterranean. Abstract. *7th Deep Sea Biology Symp., IMBC, Crete*, 29, 1994.
- BIANCHI, C.N. & MORRI, C. 2000. Marine biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: situation, problems and prospects for future research. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 40(5), 367-376.
- CAMPOY, A., 1979. Lista de especies de Anelidos Poliquetos conocidos de las costas de la Península Ibérica. *Inv. Pesq.*, 43(3), 737-766.
- CASTELLI, A., ABBIATI, M., BADALAMENTI, F., BIANCHI, C.N., CANTONE, G., GAMBI, M.C., GIAGRANDE, A., GRAVINA, M.F., LANERA P., LARDICCI, C., SOMASCHINI, A. & SORDINO, P., 1995. *Annelida Polychaeta, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula*. In: Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana, Minelli, A., S. Ruffo & S. La Posta eds, 19, Calderini, Bologna.
- COGNETTI, G., 1957. I sillidi del Golfo de Napoli. *Pub. Staz. Zool. Napoli*, 30-31, 1-100.
- DAY, J.H., 1967. *A monograph on the polychaeta of Southern Africa*. Pts. I, II. Trust. British Museum (Nat. Hist.), Publ. no 656, London, p. 878.
- ERMS, 1999. ERMS Newsletter. European Register of Marine Species (www.erms.biol.soton.ac.uk). Issue 1. p12.
- FAO/UNEP, 1986. Report of the FAO/UNEP meeting on the effects of pollution on marine ecosystems (Blanes, Spain, 7-11 October 1985), *FAO Fish Rep.*, No 352, p.20.
- FAUCHALD, K., 1977. *The Polychaete worms: definitions and keys to the orders, families and genera*. Nat. Hist. Mus. of Los Angeles County- Alan Hancock Foundation, Univ. Southern California, Ser. 28.
- FAUCHALD, K. & JUMARS, P., 1979. The diet of worms: a study of Polychaete feeding guilds. *Oceanogr. Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev.*, 17, 193-284.
- FAUVEL, P., 1923. Polychètes Errantes. *Faune de Fr.*, 5, 1-488.
- FREDJ, G., BELLAN-SANTINI, D. & MEINARD, M., 1992. Etat des connaissances sur la faune marine méditerranéenne. *Bull. Inst. océanogr., Monaco*, no special 9, 133-145.
- GAMBI, M.C., & GIAGRANDE, A., 1986. Distribution of soft-bottom Polychaetes in two coastal areas of the Tyrrhenean Sea (Italy): structural analysis. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.* 23, 847-862.
- HANSSON, H.G., 1998. NEAT (North East Atlantic taxa): South Scandinavian marine Annelida Checklist. Internet pdf Ed., 1998. [<http://www.tmbi.gu.se>]. p.33.
- ISSEL, R., 1926. Vicarianti ecologici (Policheti distruttori di pesci e urticanti nelle acque del Dodecanneso). Notizie preliminari. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Gen.*, ser.2, vol.VI, no 5, 27-30.
- JOSEFSON, A.B. & ROSENBERG, R., 1988. Long-term soft-bottom faunal changes in three shallow fjords, west Sweden. *Neth. J. Sea Res.*, 22(1), 149 - 159.
- KAESTNER, A., 1967. *Invertebrate Zoology*. Vol. 1. Translated and adapted by H.W. Levi & L.R. Levi. J. Wiley &

- Sons, N.Y., London, Sydney, p.597.
- KNOX, G.A., 1977. The role of Polychaetes in benthic soft-bottom communities. In: "Essays on Polychaetous Annelids in Memory of Olga Hatman". A special publication of the Allan Hancock Foundation. Los Angeles, CA., 507-604.
- LLANSÓ, R.J., 1992. Effects of hypoxia on estuarine benthos: the lower Rappahannock river (Chesapeake Bay), a case study. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.*, 35, 491-515.
- McINTOSH, W.C., 1910. *A monograph of the British Annelids*. Vol.II, Part I. Polychaeta. Syllidae to Ariciidae, 233-524, Ray Society, London.
- McINTOSH, W.C., 1922. *A monograph of the British Annelids*. Vol.IV, Part I. Polychaeta. Hermellidae to Sabellidae, 1-250, Ray Society, London.
- McINTOSH, W.C., 1923. *A monograph of the British Annelids*. Vol.IV, Part II. Polychaeta. Sabellidae to Serpulidae, and additional species: XII and 251-539, Ray Society, London.
- PEARSON, T.H. & ROSENBERG, R., 1978. Macrobenthic succession in relation to organic enrichment and pollution of the marine environment. *Oceanogr. Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev.*, 16, 229-311.
- PÉRÈS, J.M., 1954. Contribution a l'étude des Annélides Polychètes de la Méditerranée occidentale. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 13(8), 83-155.
- POZAR-DOMAC, A., 1978. Catalogue of the Polychaetous Annelids of the Adriatic Sea. *Acta Adriatica*, 19, 1-59.
- SAN MARTÍN, G., 1984. Biogeography of the Syllidae (Polychaeta) from the Spanish Mediterranean coasts. In: *Proc. First International Polychaete Conference (P. Hutchings, ed)*, Linn. Soc. of New South Wales, 303-322.
- SEDGWICK, A., 1898. *A student's text-book of Zoology*. Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Ltd., New York: The Macmillan Co, p.619.
- SIMBOURA, N., 1996. Marine macrobenthic polychaetes (Annelida, Polychaeta) of Greece: systematics, ecology, and zoogeography. *PhD thesis, Univ. Athens* 1- 241+annex (in Greek).
- STEINDACHNER, F., 1891. Veröffentlichungen der Commission für Erforschung des östlichen Mittelmeeres. Voranflger bericht über die zoologischen Arbeiten im Sommer 1891. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math-naturw. Kl. Abt. I*, 100(1-10), 435-443.
- STERGIOU, K.I., CHRISTOU, E.D., GEORGOPOULOS, D., ZENETOS, A. & SOUVERMEZOGLOU, C., 1997. The Hellenic Seas: Physics, chemistry, biology and fisheries. *Oceanogr. Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev.*, 35, 415-538.
- WARREN, L.M., 1994. Protection of Polychaetes. *Polychaete Res.*, 16, 28-31.
- YAP, H.T., 1995. Bioindicators: species and communities. In: *Proc. Workshop on the soft-bottom benthic communities as indicators of pollutant-induced changes in the marine environment (L.M. Chou, ed.)*, UNEP, RCU/EAS Technical Report Series, No 7, 27-29.
- ZIBROWIUS, H., 1968. Étude morphologique, systématique et écologique des Serpulidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) de la région de Marseille. *Rec. Trav. Stat. Mar. End.*, 59(43), 81-252.

2. CHECKLIST AND DISTRIBUTION OF GREEK POLYCHAETES

2.1. Methodology

In the following list are presented the Polychaeta species recorded from Greek waters. The total number is 753 species belonging to 57 families of the class Polychaeta. The base of the present checklist includes documents, numbering 111, referring to the polychaetes recorded from Greece from 1891 up to the year 2000. As published documents are included articles available in both Greek and international literature, works published by postgraduate students such as MSc or PhD theses, and technical reports published by Greek Universities, the National Centre for Marine Research (N.C.M.R.) and the Institute of Marine Biology of Crete (I.M.B.C.). The geographical areas covered are marked in the map in figure 17.

The nomenclature used was based on recent systematic reviews of separate families or genera published by specialists and on valid internet sites treating various families, such as that of the Italian group of polychaetologists (IGP) for the Sabellidae (www.polychaeta.net) or the T. Holthe homepage for the Terebellida (www.ntnu.no).

The nomenclature used in recent checklists of the European, Italian and South Scandinavian polychaetofauna was also taken into account (CASTELLI *et al.*, 1995; HANSSON, 1998; ERMS, 1999, see references in chapter 1.6). In order to make the reader of the list familiar with the document's structure the following information is given:

Guiding the reader through the checklist

All taxa listed are identified to the species level except for 11 taxa identified only to the genus level. These incompletely identified taxa include still undescribed species ex. *Perolepes* sp., or groups of species ex. *Chaetozone* spp. or some specimens belonging to a genus new to the Greek polychaete fauna.

The species are listed in alphabetical order. Each species name is followed by a list of numerical codes each corresponding to the number of the reference title where the species record is cited. The codes are cited in numerical order. The list of references is included in chapter 2.2.1 in alphabetical order by the first author's name as usual and each reference title is preceded by a number in increasing order. The list of reference codes is followed by the list of regions where the species was found in Greece and was derived from the respective references. The regions may refer to gulfs (ex. Saronikos), islands (ex. Kerkyra), open seas (ex. Ionian Sea), coastal areas (ex. west Peloponnisos coasts), island groups (ex. Kyklades), river delta areas (ex. Evros delta) or Lagoons (ex. Mesolongi Lagoon). The regions are also listed in alphabetical order. The characterisation of the regions is general, except when special reference to geographical orientation (ex. North or South Evvoikos gulf) is available or when relevance to an anthropogenic activity is considered significant ex. N. Evvoikos gulf (off Larymna).

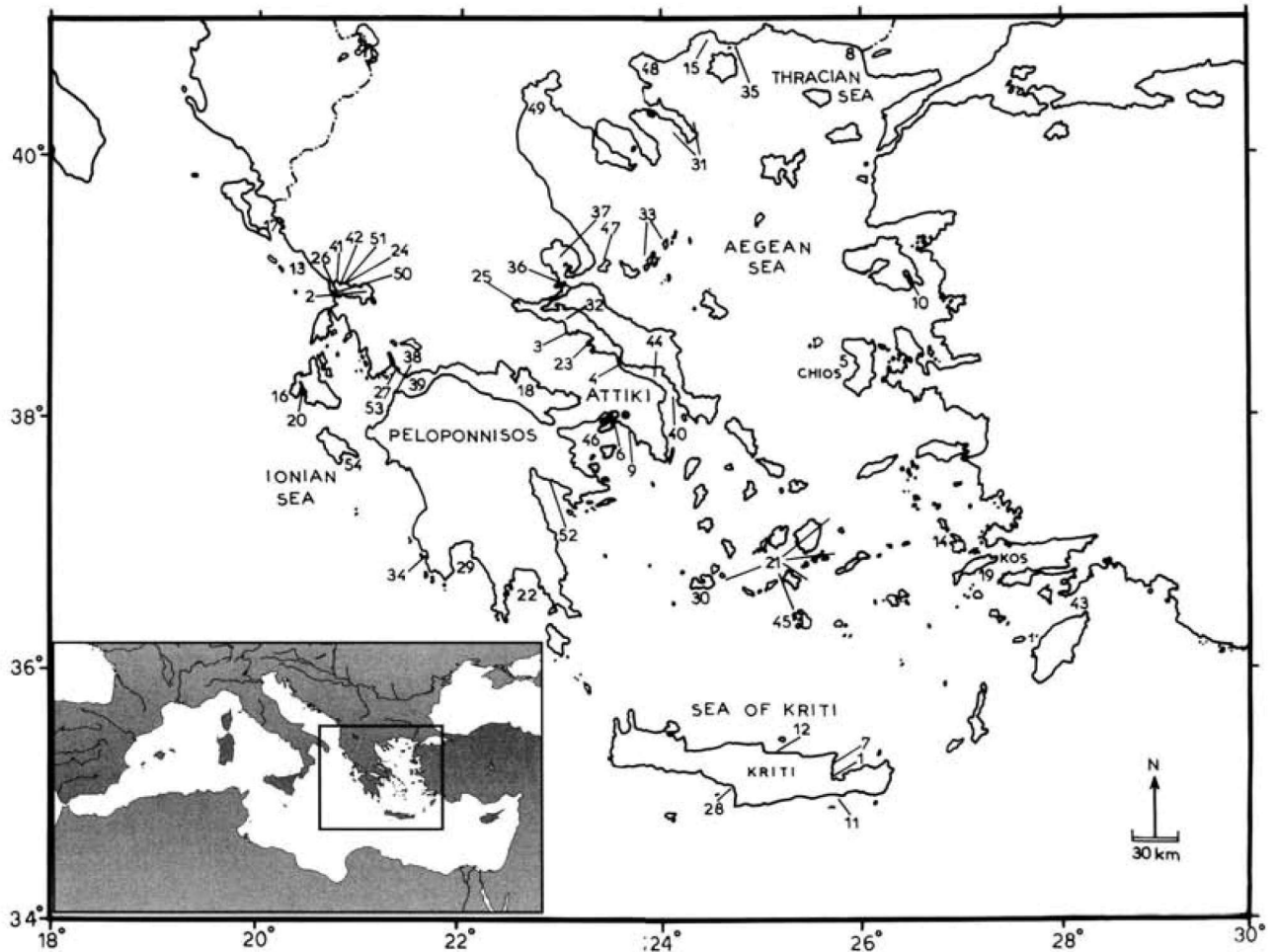


Figure 17: Map of Greece with regions coded as follows:

1 Agios Nikolaos (Kriti), 2 Amvrakikos Gulf, 3 Atalanti Bay, 4 Chalkis, 5 Chios, 6 Elefsis Bay, 7 Elounta Bay, (Kriti), 8 Evros Delta, 9 Faliron Bay, 10 Geras Gulf, 11 Ierapetra basin, 12 Irakleion Bay, 13 Kalamitsi, 14 Kalymnos, 15 Kavala Gulf, 16 Kefalonia, 17 Kerkyra, 18 Korinthiakos Gulf, 19 Kos, 20 Koutavos Lagoon, (Kefalonia), 21 Kyklades, 22 Lakonikos Gulf, 23 Larymna, 24 Logarou Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf), 25 Maliakos Gulf, 26 Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf), 27 Mesolongi Lagoon, 28 Messaras Gulf, 29 Messiniakos Gulf, 30 Milos, 31 Mount Athos coasts, 32 N. Evvoikos gulf, 33 N. Sporades, 34 Navarino Bay, 35 Nestos Delta, 36 Oreoi Channel, 37 Pagasitikos Gulf, 38 Papas Lagoon (Araxos), 39 Patraikos, 40 Petalioi Gulf (S. Evvoikos Gulf), 41 Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf), 42 Rodia lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf), 43 Rodos, 44 S. Evvoikos Gulf, 45 Santorini, 46 Saronikos, 47 Skiathos, 48 Strymonikos Gulf, 49 Thermaikos, 50 Tsoveli Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf), 51 Tsoukalio Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf), 52 Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos Gulf), 53 W. Peloponnisos coasts, 54 Zakynthos.

2.2. CHECKLIST and DISTRIBUTION

Abarenicola claparedi (Levinsen, 1883)

52

Strymonikos, Thermaikos

Acanthicolepis sp.

54

N. Aegean

Acholoe astericola (Delle Chiaje, 1828)

2

Aegean

Acrocirrus frontifilis (Grube, 1860)

19 31 42

N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Pagasitikos Sea of Kriti

Adercodon pleijeli Mackie, 1994

93

Korinthiakos N. Aegean S. Evvoikos

Aedicira belgicae (Fauvel, 1936)

6 77 89 95

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay N. Evvoikos N. Sporades

Aedicira mediterranea Laubier & Ramos, 1974

40 63 64 70 91

Chalkis Faliron Delta N. Evvoikos Navarino Bay N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)

Aglaophamus malmgreni (Theel, 1870)

2

Aegean

Aglaophamus rubella (Michaelsen, 1897)

30 31 46 90 91

Kyklades Rodos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Alkmania romijni Horst, 1919

48

NE Aegean

Amaena trilobata (Sars, 1863)

17 19 20 21 29 31 40 46 59 62 64 65

66 67 90 91 98 109 111

Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos Mesolongi Lagoon

Messaras Gulf (Kriti) Milos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Oreoi Channel Navarino Bay

Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos Saronikos S. Evvoikos Kerkyra Sea of Kriti

Thermaikos Thracian Sea

Amage adspersa (Grube, 1863)

7 8 9 20 31 39 46 49 59 67 82

90 91 95 100 101

Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades N. Aegean N. Sporades

Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Aegean Saronikos Sea of Kriti

Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos Gulf)

Amage gallasi Marion, 1875

2

Aegean

Amblyosyllis dorsigera Claparède, 1864

2

Thermaikos										
<i>Amblyosyllis formosa</i> (Claparède, 1863)										
29										
Geras										
<i>Amblyosyllis madeirensis</i> Langerhans, 1879										
2										
N. Evvoikos										
<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i> (Grube, 1860)										
19	20	29	30	31	40	41	42	46	48	59
60	63	64	66	67	68	69	70	73	77	81
82	89	90	91	94	98	103	104	106	109	111
Amvrakikos	Chalkis	Faliron	Delta	Geras	Ionian (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf				
Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos						
(off Larymna)	Navarino Bay	NE Aegean	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos						
Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos					
Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Thracian	Kerkyra							
<i>Amphicorina armandi</i> (Claparède, 1864)										
17	19	20	21	40	50	55	56	60	64	69 73
91	110									
Amvrakikos	Geras	Kalymnos	Kavala Gulf	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean	Navarino				
Bay	NE Aegean	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos					
<i>Amphicteis gunneri</i> (Sars, 1835)										
19	20	21	30	31	32	39	40	41	42	46
49	59	60	64	66	67	68	69	70	76	77
81	82	89	90	91	94	96	98	100	103	106
108	109	110								
Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf						
Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos					
(off Larymna)	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Kerkyra	Pagasitikos	Patraikos					
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos					
Thermaikos										
<i>Amphiglana mediterranea</i> (Leydig, 1851)										
25	30	31	32	46	48	56	65	67	69	70
74	91	95								
C. Aegean	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean					
N. Evvoikos	N. Sporades	NE Aegean	Pagasitikos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti					
Strymonikos	Thermaikos									
<i>Amphitrite cirrata</i> Müller, 1771										
64	65	67	70	91	95	108				
Elefsis Bay	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	N. Sporades	Oreoi Channel					
<i>Amphitrite groenlandica</i> Malmgren, 1865										
19	74									
Mesolongi Lagoon	Pagasitikos									
<i>Amphitrite johnstoni</i> Malmgren, 1965										
54	62	68	90	91	102					
Milos	N. Aegean	Rodos	Thermaikos							
<i>Amphitrite rubra</i> (Risso, 1826)										
7	74	82								
Kavala Gulf	Mesolongi Lagoon	Korinthiakos								
<i>Amphitrite variabilis</i> (Risso, 1826)										

7	23	31	46	54	64	102	91			
Mesolongi Lagoon			N. Aegean			N. Evvoikos		S. Aegean		Sea of Kriti
Thermaikos										
<i>Amphitritides gracilis</i> (Grube, 1860)										
54	82									
N. Aegean		Kavala Gulf								
<i>Amphitritides kuehlmanni</i> Arvanitidis & Koukouras, 1995										
3										
N. Evvoikos		Thermaikos								
<i>Ancistargis hamata</i> (Hartman, 1969)										
91										
Chalkis	S. Evvoikos	Thermaikos								
<i>Ancistrostylis groenlandica</i> Mc Intosh, 1879										
69	70	82	91	94	98	111				
Kavala Gulf		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			S. Evvoikos		Saronikos	
Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		Thracian Sea						
<i>Ancistrostylis robusta</i> (Ehlers, 1908)										
19	20	21								
Geras	Pagositikos	Patraikos								
<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i> (Malmgren, 1865)										
19	20	40	42	59	60	66	76	77	81	90
91	106	107	108	109						
Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kyklades		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
Navarino Bay		Pagositikos		Patraikos		Rodos		Saronikos		Thermaikos
Kerkyra										
<i>Aonidella cirrobranchiata</i> (Day, 1961)										
19										
Pagositikos										
<i>Aonides oxycephala</i> (Sars, 1862)										
6	20	21	29	30	31	39	40	41	46	57
59	62	63	64	65	66	67	73	74	76	82
90	91	95	98	103	106	108				
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras		Kavala Gulf
Korinthiakos		Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)				Kyklades		Lakonikos		Mesolongi
Lagoon		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		Milos		N. Evvoikos		N. Sporades		Navarino Bay
Patraikos		Rodos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos
		Thermaikos		Kerkyra						
<i>Aonides paucibranchiata</i> Southern, 1914										
19	48	49	69	70	77	91	109			
Amvrakikos		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kyklades		N. Evvoikos		NE Aegean	
Pagositikos		S. Evvoikos								
<i>Aphelochaeta cf. monilaris</i> (Hartman, 1960)										
91										
Maliakos		N. Evvoikos								
<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i> (Saint-Joseph, 1894)										
6	17	19	21	22	29	30	31	39	40	41
42	46	59	60	62	63	64	65	66	67	69
70	72	73	74	81	82	89	94	98	100	101
108	109	110	111							
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay	Chalkis		Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian		Ionian

Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Lakonikos	Mesolongi Lagoon					
Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Oreoi Channel	Navarino					
Bay	Pagazitikos	Papas Lagoon (Araxos)	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea				
of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Thracian	Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)	Kerkyra					
<i>Aphelochaeta multibranchiis</i> (Grube, 1863)										
19	31	39	46	59	68	74	90			
Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon		Pagazitikos		Rodos	Sea of Kriti				
Thermaikos										
<i>Aphrodita aculeata</i> Linnaeus, 1758										
20	26	47	56							
Kavala Gulf	Kefalonia	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Sporades	Patraikos					
<i>Aphrodita perarmata</i> Roule, 1898										
56										
Kavala Gulf										
<i>Apistobranchnus</i> sp.										
31	91									
Kyklades	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Apomatus ampulliferus</i> Philippi, 1844										
64	84									
N. Evvoikos	S. Peloponnisos coasts									
<i>Apomatus similis</i> Marion & Bobretzky, 1875										
12	84									
Milos	S. Peloponnisos coasts									
<i>Aponuphis bilineata</i> Baird, 1870										
1	8	13	19	20	21	30	31	32	39	40
41	42	46	48	49	50	51	59	59	60	62
64	66	67	69	70	81	82	89	90	91	94
95	98	100	107	108						
Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades					
Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	N. Evvoikos						
N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	NE Aegean	Pagazitikos	Patraikos	Rodos					
S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Kerkyra						
<i>Aponuphis brementi</i> Fauvel, 1916										
16	19	20	21	29	30	31	40	41	42	46
48	49	59	60	62	63	64	66	67	69	71
73	81	89	90	94	100	103	106	107	109	110
Amvrakikos	Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf						
Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
Navarino Bay	NE Aegean	Pagazitikos	Patraikos	Rodos						
S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos						
Thermaikos	Kerkyra									
<i>Aponuphis fauveli</i> Rioja, 1918										
30	31	42	50	59	81	95				
Kyklades	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)					N. Sporades	NE Aegean			
Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos									
<i>Arabella geniculata</i> (Claparède, 1868)										
31	39	46								
Kyklades	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Arabella iricolor</i> (Montagu, 1804)										
19	20	21	29	30	40	62	64	65	66	67

69	71	90	91	94							
Geras	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos	Milos	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel						
Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Strymonikos						
Kerkyra											
<i>Arichlidon reysii</i> (Katzmann, Laubier & Ramos, 1974)											
30	42	59	63	64	67	69	70	81	90	91	
94	95	109	111								
Chalkis	Faliron Delta	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Korinthiakos	Kyklades							
Maliakos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	N. Sporades	Oreoi Channel							
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos							
<i>Aricidea assimilis</i> Tebble, 1959											
2	81										
Aegean	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)										
<i>Aricidea capensis bansei</i> Laubier and Ramos, 1974											
2											
Aegean											
<i>Aricidea capensis</i> Day, 1961											
19	21	31	46	59	63	67	69	72	90	91	
101	109										
Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Korinthiakos	Kyklades							
Pagasitikos	Papas Lagoon (Araxos)	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Vivari Lagoon						
(Argolikos Gulf)											
<i>Aricidea catherinae</i> Laubier, 1967											
31	46	64	67	68	69	91	98	109			
Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)							
Oreoi Channel	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos								
<i>Aricidea cerrutii</i> Laubier, 1966											
1	19	21	29	30	31	40	41	49	56	59	
60	62	64	66	67	69	73	74	91	95	96	
98	101	103									
Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades						
Mesolongi Lagoon	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Sporades							
Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti						
Skiathos	Strymonikos	Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos Gulf)	Kerkyra								
<i>Aricidea claudiae</i> Laubier, 1967											
21	30	31	46	64	65	67	68	69	70	91	109
Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)	Korinthiakos							
Lakonikos	Maliakos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	S. Evvoikos							
Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos									
<i>Aricidea curviseta</i> Day, 1963											
17	19	20	21	40	59	63	64	67	68	69	
91	96										
Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Mesolongi						
Lagoon	N. Evvoikos	Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	S. Evvoikos						
Thermaikos											
<i>Aricidea fauveli</i> Hartman, 1957											
6	14	19	20	21	29	40	41	42	59	60	
62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	77	89	
90	94	96	108	109	111						
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea					

	(Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Lakonikos						
	Maliakos	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Navarino Bay	Oreoi					
	channel	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos					
	Thermaikos	Kerkyra									
<i>Aricidea fragilis mediterranea</i> Laubier & Ramos, 1974											
	19	21	29	30	31	40	46	60	62	63	66
	77	94	108	109	111						
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Milos					
	Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Kerkyra					
<i>Aricidea hartmani</i> (Strelzov, 1968)											
	64	90	91	109							
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		N. Evvoikos	Rodos	Thermaikos						
<i>Aricidea longicirrata</i> Hartmann-Schroeder, 1965											
	103										
	Skiathos										
<i>Aricidea longobranchiata</i> Day, 1961											
	19	20	21	42	81	89	90	101			
	Geras	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)					Pagasitikos	Patraikos		
	Rodos	Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos Gulf)									
<i>Aricidea lopezi lopezi</i> Berkeley & Berkeley, 1956											
	69	103									
	Skiathos		S. Evvoikos								
<i>Aricidea lopezi rosea</i> (Reish, 1968)											
	59	91									
	Milos										
<i>Aricidea minima</i> Strelzov, 1973											
	96	109									
	Elefsis Bay	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)									
<i>Aricidea minuta</i> Southward, 1956											
	91										
	Zakynthos										
<i>Aricidea monicae</i> Laubier, 1967											
	30	31	42	46	59	70	81	91	98	109	
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	Kyklades				Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		N. Evvoikos	
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos					Thracian Sea	
<i>Aricidea mutabilis</i> Laubier & Ramos, 1974											
	20										
	Patraikos										
<i>Aricidea neosuecica</i> sensu Laubier & Ramos, 1974											
	2	64	66	91							
	Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Kerkyra						
<i>Aricidea nolani</i> Webster & Benedict, 1887											
	6										
	Atalanti Bay										
<i>Aricidea quadrilobata</i> Webster & Benedict, 1887											
	30										
	Strymonikos										
<i>Aricidea simonae</i> Laubier & Ramos, 1974											
	20	30	31	46	59	70	77	81	91	95	98
	Amvrakikos	Kyklades		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						

	N. Sporades	Patraikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Thracian Sea		
<i>Aricidea simplex</i> (Day, 1963)	19	20	21	29	40	41	50	59	59	64	67	
	69	90	91	94	109	111						
	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		N. Evoikos		
	N. Evoikos (off Larymna)			Navarino Bay		NE Aegean		Pagositikos		Patraikos		
	Rodos	S. Evoikos		Saronikos								
<i>Aricidea suecica meridionalis</i> Laubier & Ramos, 1974	20	21	30	31	46	66	98	108				
	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Patraikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		
	Thracian Sea		Kerkyra									
<i>Aricidea wassi</i> Pettibone, 1965	93											
	N. Aegean											
<i>Armandia cirrosa</i> Philippi, 1861	6	17	42	50	57	58	64	67	69	72	73	
	74	81	91	94	101	109	111					
	Atalanti Bay		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos		Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)	Logarou				
	Pogonitsa	Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos)				Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Evoikos (off Larymna)					
	NE Aegean		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		S. Evoikos	Saronikos						
<i>Armandia polyophthalma</i> Kükenthal, 1887	30	31	69	91	101	109						
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos	Kefalonia		Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf)						
	S. Evoikos	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	Zakynthos							
<i>Asclerocheilus capensis</i> Day, 1963	64	91										
	Chalkis		Kalymnos									
<i>Asclerocheilus intermedius</i> (Saint-Joseph, 1894)	32											
	N. Aegean											
<i>Auchenoplax crinita</i> Ehlers, 1887	64	67	69	70	91	109						
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	Kyklades		N. Evoikos		Oreoi Channel				
	S. Evoikos											
<i>Autolytus brachycephalus</i> (Marenzeller, 1874)	17	54	95									
	Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Aegean	N. Sporades								
<i>Autolytus convolutus</i> Cognetti, 1953	2											
	N. Evoikos											
<i>Autolytus edwardsii</i> Saint-Joseph, 1887	2											
	Aegean											
<i>Autolytus longeferiens</i> Saint-Joseph, 1887	50											
	NE Aegean											
<i>Autolytus prolifer</i> (Müller, 1788)	20	21	31	32	46	62	64	69	90	91	95	101
	Geras	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Sporades			Oreoi Channel	Patraikos	Pogonitsa			
	Lagoon (Amvrakikos Gulf)		Rodos		Saronikos		S. Evoikos	Sea of Kriti				

<i>Autolytus roseus</i> Claparède, 1864									
60									
Amvrakikos									
<i>Autolytus rubropunctatus</i> (Grube, 1860)									
17 31 46									
Mesolongi Lagoon Sea of Kriti									
<i>Autolytus rubrovittatus</i> Claparède, 1864									
2									
Aegean									
<i>Axiothella constricta</i> (Claparède, 1868)									
31 42 46 81 95 98									
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Sea of Kriti									
<i>Bathyaufvelia affinis</i> (Fauvel, 1914)									
2									
Aegean									
<i>Bispira bipunctata</i> (Baird, 1865)									
31 46 48 91									
NE Aegean Sea of Kriti									
<i>Bispira crassicornis</i> (M. Sars, 1851)									
2									
Aegean									
<i>Bispira fabricii</i> (Krøyer, 1856)									
32 48 91									
Central Aegean Kriti (Elounta) NE Aegean									
<i>Bispira mariae</i> Lo Bianco, 1893									
2									
Aegean									
<i>Bispira viola</i> (Grube, 1863)									
2									
Aegean									
<i>Bispira volutacornis</i> (Montagu, 1804)									
7 11 20 85									
Kos Patraikos S. Aegean									
<i>Boccardia polybranchia</i> (Haswell, 1885)									
32									
N. Aegean									
<i>Brada villosa</i> (Rathke, 1843)									
90 91 109									
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Rodos									
<i>Branchiicapitella</i> sp.									
101									
Tsopeli Lagoon (Amvrakikos)									
<i>Branchiomma bombyx</i> (Dalyell, 1855)									
17 23 30 32 53 54 91 102									
Kalymnos Mesolongi Lagoon N. Aegean Strymonikos Thermaikos									
<i>Branchiomma luctuosum</i> (Grube, 1869)									
2									
N. Aegean									
<i>Branchiomma lucullanum</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1828)									
23 31 32 46 54 59 90 91 95									

	Kalymnos	Kyklades	N. Aegean	N. Sporades	Rodos	Sea of Kriti					
	Thermaikos										
<i>Branchiomma moebii</i>	P. Knight-Jones, 1994										
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Branchiosyllis exilis</i>	(Gravier, 1900)										
	95										
	N. Sporades										
<i>Brania arminii</i>	(Langerhans, 1880)										
	91	109									
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos								
<i>Brania pusilla</i>	(Dujardin, 1851)										
	17	20	21	41	56	62	70				
	Geras	Kavala Gulf		Mesolongi Lagoon			Milos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
	Patraikos										
<i>Brania tenuicirrata</i>	(Claparède, 1864)										
	21	64	77	91	95						
	Kalymnos		Amvrakikos		Chalkis		Geras		N. Sporades		
<i>Capitelethus dispar</i>	(Ehlers, 1907)										
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Capitella capitata</i>	(Fabricius, 1780)										
	13	16	19	20	30	31	32	34	35	36	37
	38	40	41	46	57	58	62	63	68	71	72
	73	74	75	77	78	80	86	94	96	98	101
	103	106	107	108	110	111					
	Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Evros Delta		Faliron Delta		Kavala Gulf		Koutavos Lagoon
	(Kefalonia)		Logarou		Mazoma		Tsoukalio		Tsopeli		Pogonitsa Lagoons (Amvrakikos)
	Mesolongi		Milos		Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		Patraikos
	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti								
	Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)				
<i>Capitella giardi</i>	(Mesnil, 1897)										
	21	36	37	56	59	67	91	96	109		
	Elefsis Bay		Evros Delta		Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos		
	Kyklades		N. Aegean								
<i>Capitella minima</i>	(Langerhans, 1880)										
	30	31	32	52	63	64	65	74	77	78	91
	96	101									
	Amvrakikos		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Lakonikos		Mazoma Pogonitsa
	Lagoons (Amvrakikos)		Mesolongi Lagoon		Pagasitikos		S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti		
	Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)						
<i>Cauleriella alata</i>	(Southern, 1914)										
	17	19	20	21	29	31	39	40	41	46	57
	59	60	62	64	66	69	73	74	90	95	96
	103	108									
	Amvrakikos		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)		
	Kalymnos		Kavala Gulf		Kefalonia		Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)				
	Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon		Milos		N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		
	Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti
	Skiathos		Zakynthos		Kerkyra						

<i>Caulleriella bioculata</i> (Keferstein, 1862)										
30	32	67	74	90	91	109				
Central Aegean		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Korinthiakos		Mesolongi Lagoon		Rodos	
Strymonikos										
<i>Caulleriella zetlandica</i> (McIntosh, 1911)										
21	91	109								
Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)								
<i>Ceratonereis costae</i> (Grube, 1840)										
7	8	23	30	32	53	54	95	102		
N. Aegean		N. Sporades		S. Aegean		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		
<i>Ceratonereis hircinicola</i> (Eisig, 1870)										
23	56	91	95							
N. Aegean		N. Sporades		Thermaikos						
<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> (Renier, 1804)										
19	20	21	29	40	48	59	69	70	91	96
98										
Elefsis Bay		Geras		Kyklades		Milos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)
Navarino Bay		NE Aegean		Pagasitikos		Patraikos		S. Evvoikos		
Sea of Kriti										
<i>Chaetozone caputesocis</i> (Saint Joseph, 1894)										
21	30	31	32	64	90	95	91	109		
Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel		Rodos Saronikos	
Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos								
<i>Chaetozone setosa</i> Malmgren, 1867										
13	19	20	21	29	30	31	40	41	42	46
59	59	62	65	66	81	83	88	89	95	96
98	101	104	105	106	108	110	111	64	77	
Amvrakikos		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Irakleion		Kavala Gulf
Lakonikos		Maliakos		Messaras		Milos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)
N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Pogonitsa
Lagoon (Amvrakikos)		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		S. Evvoikos		
Thermaikos		Thracian		Tsupeli Lagoon (Amvrakikos)			Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)		Kerkyra	
<i>Chaetozone</i> spp.										
63	64	65	67	69	70	71	73	82	90	91
94	109									
Chalkis		Faliron Delta		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kalymnos		Kavala Gulf	
Kyklades		Lakonikos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Oreoi Channel	
S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti			Thermaikos			
<i>Chirimia biceps</i> (Sars, 1861)										
17	19	20	29	31	40	42	46	59	59	60
64	65	66	67	81	89	90	91	94	98	108
109	110	111								
Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kerkyra	
Kyklades		Lakonikos		Mesolongi Lagoon			Messaras Gulf (Kriti)			
N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Navarino Bay		
Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos
<i>Chloeia venusta</i> (Quatrefages, 1865)										
8	20	21	46	50	59	67	90	91	94	95
98	99	109	111							
Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Korinthiakos		Kyklades		N. Aegean	

	N. Sporades	NE Aegean		Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean		Saronikos			
	Sea of Kriti	S. Evvoikos		Thermaikos	Thracian Sea						
<i>Chloeia viridis</i> Schmarda, 1861											
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Chloenopsis atlantica</i> (Mc Intosh, 1885)											
	17	19	20	21	23	30	31	39	40	41	46
	54	59	62	74	77	90	103	108			
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		Mesolongi		
	Lagoon	Milos	N. Aegean		Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos		Patraikos		
	Rodos	Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos			
<i>Chone acustica</i> (Claparède, 1870)											
	29	48	91								
	Geras	Kriti (Agios Nikolaos, Elounta)		NE Aegean							
<i>Chone arenicola</i> Langerhans, 1880											
	69										
	S. Evvoikos										
<i>Chone collaris</i> Langerhans, 1880											
	17	19	20	21	29	30	31	39	54	59	60
	62	63	65	66	67	69	70	73	77	90	91
	94	96	109	111							
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)					
	Korinthiakos	Kyklades		Lakonikos	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	N. Aegean				
	N. Evvoikos	Pagasitikos		Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos				
	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos		Kerkyra							
<i>Chone duneri</i> Malmgren, 1867											
	17	19	20	29	30	31	39	40	42	59	60
	62	64	66	67	69	77	81	82	90	91	98
	103	108	109								
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf				
	Korinthiakos	Kyklades		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	Milos	Navarino Bay	N. Evvoikos				
	(off Larymna)	Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos				
	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra						
<i>Chone filicaudata</i> Southern, 1914											
	19	20	21	29	30	31	39	40	41	59	62
	63	64	65	67	69	70	73	77	87	90	91
	94	95	103	108	109	110	111				
	Amvrakikos	Chalkis		Elefsis Bay	E-SE Attiki coasts		Faliron Delta				
	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Lakonikos				
	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel				
	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos				
	Strymonikos	Thermaikos									
<i>Chone longiseta</i> Giangrande, 1999											
	91	109									
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)										
<i>Chrysopetalum debile</i> (Grube, 1855)											
	8	19	20	21	23	31	32	39	40	46	49
	54	62	67	73	74	90	91	95	106	109	
	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	Mesolongi Lagoon	Mesiniakos	Milos				
	N. Aegean	N. Sporades		Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos				

	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos							
<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i> (O.F. Müller, 1776)	6	19	20	21	29	30	32	34	40	41	60
	62	66	74	77	83	91					
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay	Geras			Kavala Gulf	Mesolongi lagoon		
	Milos	N. Aegean		Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos			Patraikos	Strymonikos		
	Kerkyra										
<i>Cirratulus filiformis</i> Keferstein, 1862	30	31	46	82	91	94	109	111			
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kavala Gulf		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	
<i>Cirriformia filigera</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1841)	65	69	73	82	91	109					
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kavala Gulf		Lakonikos		S. Evvoikos			
<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i> (Montagu, 1808)	13	20	21	29	31	32	39	46	52	54	57
	68	70	74	82	110						
	Central Aegean	Geras		Kavala Gulf		Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)			Mesolongi Lagoon		
	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Patraikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	
	Thermaikos	Zakynthos									
<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i> Ehlers, 1908	19	20	21	29	30	31	40	41	42	46	59
	60	63	64	66	67	69	70	81	89	90	94
	98	103	108	109	110	111					
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)					
	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos		Kyklades	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)					N. Evvoikos	
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos					Patraikos	
	Rodos	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti			Skiathos		Strymonikos	
	Thermaikos	Thracian Sea		Kerkyra							
<i>Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis</i> (Annenkova, 1934)	95	96									
	Elefsis Bay	N. Sporades									
<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i> (Hartman, 1957)	31	46									
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Cirrophorus harpagoneus</i> (Storch, 1967)	30	31	46	64	69	59	91	94	109	111	
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kyklades		N. Evvoikos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos	
	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos								
<i>Claparedepelogenia inclusa</i> (Claparède, 1868)	31	46									
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Clymenella</i> sp.	64	65	91								
	Chalkis	Lakonikos	N. Evvoikos		Oreoi Channel	S. Evvoikos					
<i>Clymenura clypeata</i> (Saint-Joseph, 1894)	6	19	20	21	31	36	40	46	59	62	63
	64	65	66	67	69	70	72	74	76	77	82
	90	94	95	98	103	108	109	110	111		
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Evros Delta			Faliron Delta		
	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades					

Lakonikos	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	Pagazitikos	Papas Lagoon (Araxos)	Patraikos						
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Kerkyra					
<i>Cossura coasta</i> Kitamori, 1960										
6	19	20	21	29	40	59	60	64	65	66
69	70	74	76	77	90	91	94	96	109	111
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)					
Kerkyra	Kyklades	Lakonikos	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Evvoikos						
N. Evvoikos(off Larymna)	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Pagazitikos	Patraikos						
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Thermaikos							
<i>Cossura soyeri</i> Laubier, 1979										
30	31	46								
Strymonikos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Ctenodrilus serratus</i> (Schmidt, 1857)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Dasybranchus caducus</i> (Grube, 1846)										
39	42	59	64	67	69	81	89	91	94	99
100	109	110	111							
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
Oreoi Channel	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti						
<i>Dasybranchus carneus</i> Grube, 1870										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Dasybranchus gajolae</i> Eisig, 1887										
39	54	90	91	102						
N. Aegean	Rodos	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos							
<i>Demonax brachycona</i> (Claparède, 1870)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Demonax langerhansi</i> (Knight-Jones, 1983)										
2										
N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	S. Evvoikos								
<i>Demonax tenuicollaris</i> (Grube, 1870)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Desdemonia ornata</i> Banse, 1957										
79										
Saronikos										
<i>Diopatra neapolitana</i> Delle Chiaje, 1841										
7	19	30	31	59	62	74	85	88	91	96
106										
Elefsis Bay	Irakleion	Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos						
Pagazitikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Zakynthos					
<i>Diplocirrus glaucus</i> Haase, 1914										
31	46	64	65	67	69	70	73	90	91	103
109										
Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos	Maliakos						
N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Oreoi Channel	Rodos	S. Evvoikos						
Saronikos										

	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos		Thermaikos							
<i>Dipolydora caeca</i> (Örsted, 1843)	13	19	20	21	23	25	29	41	54	59	60
	62	82	105	106	110						
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay			Geras	Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		Milos	
	N. Aegean	Pagazitikos			Patraikos		Saronikos		Saronikos		Thermaikos
<i>Dispio magna</i> (Day, 1955)	91										
	Zakynthos	Kefalonia									
<i>Ditrupa arietina</i> (O.F. Müller, 1776)	7	19	27	31	40	41	48	59	60	64	66
	67	69	70	82	91	94	96	111			
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay			Ionian Sea		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Kyklades
	Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Navarino Bay		
	NE Aegean	Pagazitikos		S. Aegean		S. Evvoikos			Saronikos		Sea of Kriti
	Kerkyra										
<i>Dodecaceria capensis</i> Day, 1961	19	20	64	67	69	70	91				
	Chalkis	Korinthiakos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Oreoi Channel		
	Pagazitikos		Patraikos		S. Evvoikos						
<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i> Örsted, 1843	19	21	30	31	40	46	54	59	81	90	94
	95	109									
	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kyklades		N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
	N. Sporades	Navarino Bay			Pagazitikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		
	Strymonikos										
<i>Dorvillea rubrovittata</i> (Grube, 1855)	31	32	46	54	59	64	69	77	90	91	95
	102	109									
	Amvrakikos		Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos		Kefalonia		Kyklades	
	N. Aegean		N. Sporades	Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti		Zakynthos	
<i>Drilonereis filum</i> (Claparède, 1868)	6	21	30	31	39	42	46	59	64	65	66
	67	69	74	81	90	91	94	96	98	101	106
	109	110									
	Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos		
	Kyklades		Lakonikos		Maliakos		Mesolongi Lagoon		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		
	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Oreoi Channel	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			
	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)		Kerkyra		
<i>Drilonereis macrocephala</i> Saint-Joseph, 1888	42	81	103								
					N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Skiathos					
<i>Ehlersia ferrugina</i> (Langerhans, 1881)	21	30	31	39	59	64	67	69	73	90	91
	94	95	103	109							
	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kyklades	N. Sporades		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			
	Oreoi Channel	Rodos	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos			Sea of Kriti		Skiathos	
	Strymonikos										
<i>Elicodasia mirabilis</i> Laubier & Ramos, 1973	2										

Thermaikos										
<i>Eteone flava</i> (Fabricius, 1780)										
2										
N. Aegean										
<i>Eteone lactea</i> Claparède, 1868										
69 91										
Ionian Sea (Peloponnisos coasts) S. Evvoikos										
<i>Eteone longa</i> (Fabricius, 1780)										
21 42 78 81 82 91										
Geras Kavala Gulf Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos) N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)										
<i>Euarche tubifex</i> Ehlers, 1887										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Euchone capensis</i> Day, 1961										
2										
N. Aegean										
<i>Euchone rosea</i> Langerhans, 1884										
20 21 29 30 31 40 41 46 59 60 62										
64 65 66 67 69 73 82 90 91 94 95										
108 109										
Amvrakikos Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf										
Kerkyra Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos Milos										
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Patraikos										
Rodos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos Thermaikos										
<i>Euchone rubrocincta</i> (Sars, 1861)										
19 20 67 73 77 91 103										
Amvrakikos Chalkis Korinthiakos Pagasitikos Patraikos S. Evvoikos										
Saronikos Skiathos Thermaikos										
<i>Euchone southerni incisa</i> Banse, 1970										
2										
N. Aegean										
<i>Euclymene collaris</i> (Claparède, 1868)										
19 21 29 30 40 41 59 67 77 91 103										
108										
Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Geras Kavala Gulf Kyklades Navarino Bay										
Pagasitikos Skiathos Strymonikos										
<i>Euclymene lombricoides</i> (Quatrefages, 1865)										
21 29 30 31 40 59 67 69 73 77 82										
91 94 95 96 103 106 108 109										
Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf										
Korinthiakos Kyklades N. Sporades Navarino Bay S. Evvoikos Saronikos										
Sea of Kriti Skiathos Strymonikos Thermaikos										
<i>Euclymene oerstedii</i> (Claparède, 1863)										
19 20 21 29 31 40 41 42 46 59 60										
62 63 64 65 66 67 69 73 74 77 81										
88 89 90 91 94 95 98 101 103 104 106										
108 109										
Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Faliron Delta Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Irakleion										
Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos Mesolongi Lagoon										
Milos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Navarino Bay										

	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			
	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos		Thermaikos		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)		Kerkyra			
<i>Euclymene palermitana</i> (Grube, 1840)											
	6	19	21	30	31	46	59	64	67	69	77
	82	91	98	103	109						
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay		Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos	
	Kyklades	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)				N. Evvoikos		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos	
	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos			
<i>Eulalia bilineata</i> Johnston, 1840											
	35										
	Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)										
<i>Eulalia tripunctata</i> McIntosh, 1874											
	2										
	N. Evvoikos										
<i>Eulalia viridis</i> (Müller, 1767)											
	26	32	54	56	63	74	91	95			
	Faliron Delta	Kalymnos			Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Aegean			N. Sporades	
<i>Eumida sanguinea</i> (Örsted, 1843)											
	31	32	54	56	64	65	69	70	73	74	77
	89	90	91	94	95	100	101				
	Amvrakikos	Lakonikos			Mesolongi Lagoon			N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos	
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos)				Rodos	
	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			Sea of Kriti						
<i>Eunereis longissima</i> (Johnston, 1840)											
	2										
	Thermaikos										
<i>Eunice aphroditois</i> (Pallas, 1788)											
	2	50	55								
	Aegean										
<i>Eunice harassii</i> Audouin & Milne-Edwards, 1834											
	7	8	30	31	46	59	67	82	90	91	
	Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Mesolongi		N. Aegean		
	N. Evvoikos	Rodos	S. Aegean			Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Zakynthos	
<i>Eunice norvegica</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)											
	2	59									
	Aegean		Kyklades								
<i>Eunice oerstedii</i> Stimpson, 1854											
	7	84	91	100	109						
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		S. Aegean			S. Peloponnisos coasts		Saronikos			
<i>Eunice pennata</i> (O.F. Müller, 1776)											
	31	46									
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Eunice schizobranchia</i> Claparède, 1870											
	64										
	N. Evvoikos (Chalkis)										
<i>Eunice torquata</i> Quatrefages, 1865											
	7	8	31	46	54	90	95	91	100		
	N. Aegean		N. Sporades		N. Evvoikos		S. Evvoikos		Rodos	S. Aegean	
	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti								
<i>Eunice vittata</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1825)											

6	7	8	14	19	20	21	29	30	31	32
35	39	40	41	42	44	46	51	56	57	59
59	60	62	63	64	65	66	67686973			

7477818289909194959698

100	103	104	105	106	108	109	110			
Amvrakikos (Kalamitsi)	Atalanti Bay Kavala Gulf	Central Aegean		Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delt	Geras	Ionian Sea			
Lakonikos	Maliakos	Korinthiakos	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Kyklades					
N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	Mazoma Lagoon		Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos					
Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades	Navarino Bay					
Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos					
		Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra					

Eunoe assimilis Mc Intosh, 1925

64
N. Evvoikos S. Evvoikos

Eunoe nodosa Sars, 1861

21 31 42 46 81
Geras N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Sea of Kriti

Eupanthalis kinbergi McIntosh, 1876

8 31 46 49 59 59 67 69 70 84 90
91 98 99 100 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos Kyklades Messaras Gulf (Kriti)
N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Rodos S. Aegean
S. Evvoikos Saronikos SE Aegean Sea of Kriti

Euphrosine foliosa Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1833

8 20 21 30 31 46 59 64 67 69 74
91 94 95 100
Geras Korinthiakos Kyklades Mesolongi Lagoon N. Aegean
N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Oreoi Channel Patraikos
S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Euphrosine myrtosa Savigny, 1818

19
Pagasitikos

Eupolymnia nebulosa (Montagu, 1818)

20 23 67 90 91 94 96
Elefsis Bay Korinthiakos Patraikos Rodos Saronikos Thermaikos

Eupolymnia nesidensis (Delle Chiaje, 1825)

31 46 54 98
N. Aegean Sea of Kriti

Eurysyllis tuberculata Ehlers, 1864

17 20 32 40 59 62 64 69 90 91 94
103 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts) Kalymnos
Kyklades Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos
Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos Saronikos
Skiathos Zakynthos

Eusyllis assimilis Marenzeller, 1875

6 48 64
Atalanti Bay N. Evvoikos (Chalkis) NE Aegean

Eusyllis blomstrandii Malmgren, 1867

93

S. Evvoikos (Petalioi Gulf)										
<i>Eusyllis lamelligera</i> Marion & Bobretzky, 1875										
21	46	67								
Geras	Korinthiakos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Euthalenessa oculata</i> (Peters, 1854)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Exogone (Parexogone) campoyi</i> San Martín, Ceberio & Aguirrezabalaga, 1996										
93										
N. Aegean										
<i>Exogone (Exogone) dispar</i> (Webster, 1879)										
32	91	109								
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				Kalymnos	N. Aegean		
<i>Exogone (Exogone) verugera</i> (Claparède) 1868										
17	21	31	32	42	56	59	64	67	68	69
74	81	90	91	94	95	98	103	109	110	
Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Mesolongi			
Lagoon	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)					
N. Sporades	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos					
Thermaikos										
<i>Exogone (Parexogone) hebes</i> (Webster & Benedict, 1884)										
17	19	20	21	29	40	41	57	58	60	62
66	70	77	91	98						
Amvrakikos	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)				Logarou, Tsoukalio			
Lagoons (Amvrakikos)	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	N. Evvoikos		Navarino Bay					
Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra							
<i>Exogone (Parexogone) gambiae</i> Lanera, Sordino & San Martín, 1994										
67	69	73	93							
N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos	S. Evvoikos	Korinthiakos						
<i>Exogone (Exogone) lopezi</i> San Martín, Ceberio & Aguirrezabalaga, 1996										
93										
N. Aegean										
<i>Exogone (Exogone) naidina</i> Örsted, 1845										
17	21	31	46	48	55	56	59	63	64	67
69	73	90	91	94	98	103	109			
Chalkis	Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos				
Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
NE Aegean	Oreoi Channel	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos					
Thermaikos	Thracian Sea									
<i>Exogone (Exogone) rostrata</i> Naville, 1933										
67	91									
Kalymnos	Korinthiakos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Exogone (Exogone) sorbei</i> San Martín, Ceberio & Aguirrezabalaga, 1996										
93										
N. Aegean										
<i>Exogone (Parexogone) wolffi</i> San Martín, 1991										
93										
N. Aegean										
<i>Fabricia stellaris stellaris</i> (O.F. Müller, 1774)										
2	17	20	21	31	46	67	69	74	91	95

101	109									
Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Korinthiakos	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean						
N. Sporades	Patraikos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)						
<i>Fauveliopsis</i> sp.										
31	46	91	94							
Kyklades	Messaras	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos	Thracian						
<i>Ficopomatus enigmaticus</i> (Fauvel, 1923)										
17	36	37	56	74						
Evros Delta	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean								
<i>Filograna implexa</i> M. Berkeley, 1828										
2										
	Aegean									
<i>Filogranula annulata</i> (O.G. Costa, 1861)										
2										
	Aegean									
<i>Filogranula calyculata</i> (O.G. Costa, 1861)										
12	95									
Milos	N. Sporades									
<i>Filogranula gracilis</i> (Langerhans, 1884)										
2	12									
	Aegean	Milos								
<i>Filogranula stellata</i> (Southward, 1963)										
10										
	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Fimbriosthenelais minor</i> (Pruvot & Racovitza, 1895)										
48	84	91	95							
N. Sporades	NE Aegean	SE Aegean								
<i>Flabelligera affinis</i> Sars, 1829										
31	46	91	101							
	Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos)	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Flabelligera diplochaetus</i> (Otto, 1820)										
2	70									
	Aegean	N. Evvoikos								
<i>Gattyana cirrosa</i> (Pallas, 1766)										
2	17	19	59							
Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean	Pagasitikos							
<i>Genetyllis nana</i> Saint-Joseph, 1906										
32	95									
N. Sporades	Saronikos									
<i>Glycera alba</i> (Müller, 1788)										
31	46	69	70	73	88					
Irakleion	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	S. Evvoikos							
Saronikos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Glycera capitata</i> (Örsted, 1843)										
21	31	41	46	50	59	64	65	67	68	89
90	91	94	98	103	109					
Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Lakonikos					
Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	NE Aegean	Rodos						
Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Thermaikos							
<i>Glycera celtica</i> O' Connor, 1987										

	2	69	73							
	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Thermaikos					
<i>Glycera gigantea</i>	Quatrefages, 1865									
	6	20	30	31	39	40	46	59	66	90
	Atalanti Bay		Kyklades		Navarino Bay		Patraikos		Rodos	Sea of Kriti
	Strymonikos		Kerkyra							
<i>Glycera lapidum</i>	Quatrefages, 1865									
	8	19	20	21	30	31	41	42	54	59
	63	64	69	81	90	91	94	95	96	110
	Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras		Kavala Gulf	Kyklades
	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel		Pagazitikos	
	Patraikos		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	
<i>Glycera papillosa</i>	Grube, 1857									
	19	95								
	N. Sporades		Pagazitikos							
<i>Glycera rouxii</i>	Audouin & Milne-Edwards, 1833									
	6	8	13	14	21	30	31	39	42	46
	64	65	68	69	73	77	81	82	84	89
	91	94	95	96	98	100	101	103	104	105
	107	109	110							
	Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras
	(Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Lakonikos	Maliakos		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		Ionian Sea
	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel	
	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	S. Peloponnisos coasts		Saronikos		Saronikos			
	Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Vivari	
<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Grube, 1863									
	19	20	21	31	32	39	46	48	49	55
	64	69	70	77	84	90	91	95	96	103
	Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Geras	Kyklades		N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		NE Aegean		Pagazitikos		Patraikos	
	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	S. Peloponnisos coasts		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos			
<i>Glycera tridactyla</i>	Schmarda, 1861									
	6	7	16	19	20	21	29	30	31	35
	37	40	41	42	46	52	57	58	59	59
	62	63	64	66	67	68	72	74	76	77
	81	82	89	90	91	94	95	96	103	107
	109	110								
	Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Evros Delta		Faliron Delta
	Geras		Ionian (Kalamitsi)		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos)		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos	
	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Kyklades		Logarou, Mazoma ,Tsoukalio Lagoons					
	(Amvrakikos)	Maliakos	Mesolongi Lagoon		Milos		N. Evvoikos			
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagazitikos	
	Patraikos		Rodos	S. Aegean	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos	
	Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Zakynthos		Kerkyra			
<i>Glycera unicornis</i>	Savigny, 1818									
	6	8	21	30	31	39	46	63	65	68
	77	82	83	89	91	96	106	109	110	70
	Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras	Ionian Sea
	(Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Lakonikos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	
	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos			

Glycinde nordmanii (Malmgren, 1865)

6 19 21 30 42 63 64 81 89 91
Atalanti Bay Chalkis Faliron Delta Geras N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)
Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Strymonikos

Goniada emerita Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1833

19 20 30 39 59 91 94 96 109
Elefsis Bay Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kyklades Pagasitikos Patraikos
Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Goniada maculata Örsted, 1843

19 20 21 29 31 39 40 46 59 59 60
62 64 65 66 67 69 70 74 88 89 90
91 94 98 103 109
Amvrakikos Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Irakleion Korinthiakos Kyklades
Lakonikos Mesolongi Lagoon Messaras Gulf (Kriti) Milos N. Evvoikos
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos
Rodos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Kerkyra

Goniada norvegica Örsted, 1844

19 20 21 29 59 62 66 90 91 100
Geras Kyklades Milos Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos Saronikos
Kerkyra

Goniadella bobretzkii (Annenkova, 1929)

2
Thermaikos Gulf

Goniadella gracilis (Verrill, 1873)

19 20
Pagasitikos Patraikos

Grubeosyllis clavata (Claparède, 1863)

30 56 64 69 72 73 91 101
Kavala Gulf N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Pogonitsa Lagoon
(Amvrakikos Gulf) S. Evvoikos Saronikos Strymonikos

Grubeosyllis limbata (Claparède, 1868)

31 35 59 64 69 70 77 90 91 95 103
109
Amvrakikos Chalkis Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kalymnos Kyklades
Mazoma Lagoon N. Sporades Rodos S. Evvoikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos

Grubeulepis katzmanni Pettibone, 1986

90 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Rodos

Gyptis propinqua Marion & Bobretzky, 1875

19 20 89
N. Evvoikos Pagasitikos Patraikos

Haplosyllis spongicola (Grube, 1855)

8 19 20 21 30 31 32 46 54 60 62
64 67 69 82 90 91 95 97 98 109 110
Amvrakikos Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kalymnos Kavala Gulf
Korinthiakos Milos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades
Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti
Strymonikos Zakynthos Ionian Sea

Harmothoe aequisetata (Kinberg, 1855)

81

N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)

Harmothoe antilopes McIntosh, 1876

17 19 20 21 29 31 40 41 46 58 60
62 64 66 67 69 70 77 91 98 100 106
108

Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Geras Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Logarou, Tsoukalio
Lagoons (Amvrakikos) Maliakos Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Evvoikos (off
Larymna) Oreoi Channel Navarino Bay Pagasitikos Patraikos S. Evvoikos
Saronikos Sea of Kriti Thermaikos Thracian Sea Kerkyra

Harmothoe areolata (Grube, 1860)

23 54 55 75 82 102
Kavala Gulf N. Aegean Thermaikos

Harmothoe fraserthomsoni McIntosh, 1897

7 8 90 91 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kalymnos N. Aegean Rodos S. Aegean

Harmothoe imbricata Linnaeus, 1767

6 77
Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay

Harmothoe impar Johnston, 1839

6 21 82 106
Atalanti Bay Geras Kavala Gulf Thermaikos

Harmothoe johnstoni (McIntosh, 1900)

64 69 91 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) N. Evvoikos S. Evvoikos

Harmothoe longisetis (Grube, 1863)

94
Saronikos

Harmothoe minuta (Potts, 1910)

2
Aegean

Harmothoe reticulata (Claparède, 1870)

20 56 74 91
Mesolongi Lagoon N. Aegean Patraikos

Harmothoe spinifera (Ehlers, 1864)

7 8 20 21 23 30 32 35 36 39 46
54 57 58 64 65 66 67 68 69 72 82
90 91 94 95 96 101 102 109

Chalkis Elefsis Bay Evros Delta Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf
Korinthiakos Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia) Lakonikos Mazoma, Pogonitsa,
Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos) Messiniakos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)
N. Sporades Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Patraikos Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos
Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos Thermaikos Kerkyra

Hediste diversicolor (O.F.Müller, 1776)

19 20 21 30 32 35 36 37 38 52 56
77 103

Amvrakikos Evros Delta Geras Kavala Gulf Logarou, Mazoma Lagoons
(Amvrakikos) Pagasitikos Patraikos Skiathos S trymonikos Thermaikos

Hermodice carunculata Pallas, 1766

7 11 31 43 46 84 85 91
Kos Kyklades N. Evvoikos S. Aegean SE Aegean Sea of Kriti Rodos

Lakonikos	Libyan Sea	Saronikos	Mesolongi Lagoon								
S. Peloponnisos coasts											
<i>Hesione pantherina</i> Risso, 1826											
7	8	20	31	47							
Kefalonia	N. Aegean	Patraikos	S. Aegean	Sea of Kriti							
<i>Hesione splendida</i> Savigny, 1818											
2											
Aegean											
<i>Hesionides arenaria</i> Friedrich, 1936											
52											
Strymonikos, Thermaikos											
<i>Hesionura elongata</i> (Southern, 1914)											
31	62	73	109								
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Milos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti							
<i>Hesiospina similis</i> (Hessle, 1925)											
65	67	70	91	92	109						
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)			Kalymnos						
Kefalonia	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)							
Rodos											
<i>Heteroclymene robusta</i> Arwidsson, 1906											
19	21	59	98	103							
Geras	Kyklades	Pagasitikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Thracian Sea						
<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i> (Claparède, 1864)											
30	31	32	35	36	37	39	46	59	63	64	
67	68	72	73	74	76	77	91	94	96	101	
103	106										
Amvrakikos	Central Aegean	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Evros Delta	Faliron Delta						
Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Maliakos	Mazoma, Pogonitsa, Tsopeli Lagoons								
Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean	Papas Lagoon (Araxos)	S. Evvoikos								
Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos							
Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)											
<i>Heterospio mediterranea</i> Laubier, 1973											
22	31	46	91	98							
Ionian Sea		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos	Thracian Sea						
<i>Hipponoa</i> sp.											
95											
N. Sporades											
<i>Hyalinoecia tubicola</i> (Müller, 1776)											
7	8	19	20	30	31	42	44	48	64	67	
69	70	84	85	90	91	94	98	99	100	109	
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos						
(off Larymna)	NE Aegean	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean						
S. Evvoikos	S. Peloponnisos coasts	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos							
Thracian Sea											
<i>Hyalopomatus variorugosus</i> Ben Eliahu & Fiege, 1996											
10											
Sea of Kriti											
<i>Hyboscolex longiseta</i> Schmarda, 1861											
32											
N. Aegean											

Hydroides dianthus (Verrill, 1873)
 35 68 72 86
 Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos) Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Thermaikos

Hydroides dirampha Mörch, 1863
 78
 Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)

Hydroides elegans (Haswell, 1883)
 2
 Aegean

Hydroides helmatus (Iroso, 1921)
 2
 Aegean

Hydroides niger Zibrowius, 1971
 91 109
 Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)

Hydroides norvegicus Gunnerus, 1768
 7 11 12 15 19 20 23 25 30 31 40
 46 60 63 64 66 67 69 70 77 90 91
 94 96 98 101 110
 Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Faliron Delta Korinthiakos Kos Messaras Gulf (Kriti)
 Milos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Oreoi Channel Navarino Bay
 Pagasitikos Patraikos Pogonitsa Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos
 Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos Thermaikos Kerkyra

Hydroides pseudouncinatus pseudouncinatus Zibrowius, 1968
 9 12 53 54 91 102
 Milos N. Aegean Rodos Sea of Kriti

Hydroides stoichadon Zibrowius, 1971
 91
 Sea of Kriti

Hydroides uncinatus (Philippi, 1844)
 7 21 49 109
 Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Saronikos

Hypsicomus stichophthalmos (Grube, 1863)
 8 48 67 69 84 99
 Korinthiakos N. Aegean NE Aegean S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Sea of Kriti

Inermonephthys inermis (Ehlers, 1887)
 7 8 19 30 31 46 59 69 90 91 94
 109 111
 Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kyklades N. Aegean Pagasitikos Rodos
 S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Janita fimbriata (Delle Chiaje, 1822)
 12 15 20 31 46 100 110
 Milos Patraikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti

Janua corrugatus (Montagu, 1803)
 5 17 21 45 57 58 74
 Chios Geras Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia) Logarou Lagoon (Amvrakikos)
 Mesolongi Lagoon N. Aegean

Janua pagenstecheri gnomonica (Bailey, 1968)
 12
 Milos

<i>Janua pagenstecheri</i> Quatrefages, 1865										
5	12	24	45	47						
Chios	Kefalonia		Milos	N. Aegean						
<i>Jasmineira candella</i> (Grube, 1863)										
31	40	46	90	103						
Navarino Bay	Rodos	Sea of Kriti		Skiathos						
<i>Jasmineira caudata</i> Langerhans, 1880										
7	11	19	20	21	29	31	40	41	46	60
62	63	65	67	69	73	90	91	103	109	
Amvrakikos	Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf						
Korinthiakos	Kos	Lakonikos	Milos	N. Evvoikos	Navarino Bay					
Pagazitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos					
Sea of Kriti	Skiathos									
<i>Jasmineira elegans</i> Saint-Joseph, 1884										
21	23	30	31	46	62	64	67	69	82	91
98	109									
Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kalymnos	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Milos					
Oreoi Channel	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos						
<i>Johnstonia clymenoides</i> Quatrefages, 1865										
19	103									
Pagazitikos	Skiathos									
<i>Josephella marenzelleri</i> Caullery & Mesnil, 1896										
12	32	69								
Milos	Pagazitikos	S. Evvoikos								
<i>Jugaria granulata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)										
27										
N. Evvoikos										
<i>Kefersteinia cirrata</i> (Keferstein, 1863)										
6	7	11	17	20	21	29	31	32	39	40
41	42	46	59	62	66	69	77	81	90	91
94	95	103	108	109	110					
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)						
Kavala Gulf	Kefalonia	Kos	Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos					
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	Pagazitikos						
Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti					
Skiathos	Kerkyra	Thermaikos								
<i>Labioleanira yhleni</i> (Malmgren, 1867)										
7	8	19	20	30	31	41	42	46	64	65
67	68	69	70	73	77	81	82	83	84	89
91	95	98	100	104	106	109				
Amvrakikos	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos						
Maliakos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	N. Sporades						
Oreoi Channel	Pagazitikos	Patraikos	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos						
S. Peloponnisos coasts	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos						
<i>Lacydonia miranda</i> Marion & Bobretzky, 1875										
19	31	46	64	69	72	73	89	91	94	109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Pagazitikos							
Papas Lagoon (Araxos)	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti							
<i>Laetmonice filicornis</i> Kinberg, 1855										
2										

N. Aegean										
<i>Laetmonice hystrix</i> (Savigny, 1821)										
7	8	20	21	23	29	30	31	32	39	40
44	46	59	62	64	69	70	73	82	84	85
90	91	95	100							
Central Aegean	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Kyklades	Milos	Lakonikos	Libyan Sea				
Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)							
N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean					
S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos						
<i>Lagisca extenuata</i> (Grube, 1840)										
7	11	68	74	82						
Kavala Gulf	Kos	Mesolongi Lagoon	S. Aegean	Thermaikos						
<i>Lanice conchilega</i> (Pallas, 1766)										
8	19	20	21	23	27	30	41	62	64	67
68	69	72	73	82	90	91	94	96	101	103
105	106	108	109	110	111					
Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)							
Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
Pagazitikos	Papas Lagoon (Araxos)	Patraikos	Pogonitsa Lagoon							
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos					
<i>Laonice cirrata</i> (Sars, 1851)										
6	8	19	20	21	29	30	31	32	39	40
41	42	46	48	59	63	64	65	66	67	68
69	73	77	81	88	89	90	91	94	95	98
99	103	108	110	111						
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Central Aegean	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta					
Geras	Irakleion	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Lakonikos	Maliakos				
N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	N. Sporades	Navarino Bay						
NE Aegean	Oreoi Channel	Pagazitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Aegean					
S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos						
Thermaikos	Thracian Sea	Kerkyra								
<i>Laonome kroyeri</i> Malmgren, 1865										
31	46	65	90	91						
Lakonikos	Rodos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Laonome salmacidis</i> Claparède, 1868										
42	48	56	69	81	91	109				
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Kalymnos	NE Aegean	N. Evvoikos						
(off Larymna)	NE Aegean	S. Evvoikos								
<i>Leiocapitella dollfusi</i> (Fauvel, 1936)										
2	69	70								
Aegean	S. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos								
<i>Leiocapitella glabra</i> Hartman, 1947										
31	46	67								
Korinthiakos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Leitoscoloplos</i> sp.										
67	90	91								
Korinthiakos	Rodos									
<i>Leocrates chinensis</i> Kinberg, 1866										
2										
Aegean										

<i>Leocrates claparedii</i> (Costa, 1868)										
7	48	91								
NE Aegean		S. Aegean		Zakynthos						
<i>Lepidasthenia elegans</i> (Grube, 1840)										
7	30	54	102							
Mesolongi		N. Aegean		S. Aegean		Strymonikos				
<i>Lepidasthenia maculata</i> Dotts, 1909										
30	64	89	91	94	111					
N. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Strymonikos						
<i>Lepidonotus clava</i> (Montagu, 1808)										
7	30	31	32	46	54	70	91	95	109	
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Korinthiakos		N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			
N. Sporades		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos				
<i>Lepidonotus squamatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)										
67										
Korinthiakos										
<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i> (Tauber, 1879)										
6	13	16	19	21	29	30	31	40	41	42
46	59	59	60	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
69	73	74	76	77	80	81	87	89	90	94
98	104	106	108	110	111					
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		E-SE Attiki coasts		Faliron Delta
Geras	Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Lakonikos		Maliakos	
Mesolongi Lagoon			Messaras Gulf (Kriti)			Milos	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos	
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel			Pagasitikos	
Rodos	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos	
Thracian Sea		Kerkyra								
<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i> (Hartman, 1957)										
42	81									
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)										
<i>Levinsenia oculata</i> (Hartman, 1957)										
19	20	21	59	60	70	77	91			
Amvrakikos		Geras		Kyklades		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Pagasitikos		
Patraikos		Thermaikos								
<i>Levinsenia reducta</i> (Hartman, 1965)										
42	63	69	81	89	90	91				
Faliron Delta		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Rodos		S. Evvoikos		
<i>Lipobranchius</i> sp.										
56										
N. Aegean										
<i>Loimia medusa</i> (Savigny, 1820)										
19	20	42	69	70	81	91	108			
Elefsis Bay		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Pagasitikos				
Patraikos		S. Evvoikos								
<i>Lubriclymene minor</i> Arwidsson, 1906										
20	21	40								
Navarino Bay		Patraikos		Geras						
<i>Lumbriculus adriatica</i> (Fauvel, 1940)										
39										
Chalkis (unpublished data)				Sea of Kriti						

Lumbrinerides amoureuxi Miura, 1980

109 91 73

Nestos Delta (unpublished data) Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Saronikos

Lumbrinerides laubieri Miura, 1980

93

N. Aegean

Lumbrineriopsis paradoxa (Saint Joseph, 1888)

19 40 41 20 60 62 21 29 30 31 46

42 89 90 103 107 59 91 69 67 73 66

Amvrakikos Geras Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades Milos N. Evvoikos

N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Navarino Bay Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos

S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Strymonikos Kerkyra

Lumbrineris acuta (Verrill, 1875)

30

Strymonikos

Lumbrineris coccinea (Renieri, 1804)

7 8 17 40 41 20 60 62 21 29 30

31 39 35 95 77 74 64 82 96 108 109

91 44 67

Amvrakikos Central Aegean Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)

Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts) Kalymnos Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos

Mazoma Lagoon Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Aegean N. Sporades

Navarino Bay Patraikos S. Aegean Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Lumbrineris gracilis (Ehlers, 1868)

6 19 40 41 20 60 21 25 29 31 39

46 56 95 42 77 74 64 82 89 90 94

100 101 103 107 105 106 110 109 91 98 69

65 111 81 66

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)

Kavala Gulf Lakonikos Maliakos Mesolongi Lagoon Messaras Gulf (Kriti)

N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades

Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos

Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Thermaikos Thracian Sea Vivari Lagoon

(Argolikos) Kerkyra

Lumbrineris inflata (Moore, 1911)

2

N. Evvoikos S. Evvoikos

Lumbrineris labrofimbriata (Saint-Joseph, 1888)

2

N. Aegean N. Evvoikos S. Evvoikos

Lumbrineris latreilli Audouin & Milne-Edwards, 1834

6 n8 13 14 19 16 17 40 41 57 20

60 62 21 29 30 31 39 46 76 95 77

74 63 64 82 89 90 96 103 107 106 108

59 59 109 91 68 83 65 71 111 81 67

73 66

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Chalkis Elefsis Bay Faliron Delta Geras Ionian Sea

(Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia) Kyklades

Lakonikos Maliakos Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Aegean

N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Navarino Bay Oreoi

Channel	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti
Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos			
		Kerkyra			
<i>Lumbrineris nonatoi</i> Ramos, 1976					
30	31	46	82	98	
Kavala Gulf	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Thracian Sea	
<i>Lygdamis muratus</i> (Allen, 1904)					
19	59	64	91	94	106
Kyklades	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	Saronikos	Thermaikos	
<i>Lygdamis porrectus</i> (Ehlers, 1908)					
84	S. Aegean				
<i>Lysidice collaris</i> Grube, 1870					
31	54	91	95	102	
Kalymnos	N. Aegean	N. Sporades	Sea of Kriti		
<i>Lysidice ninetta</i> Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1834					
19	20	21	23	29	30
51	54	55	56	59	62
100	102	106	109		
Central Aegean	Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Kyklades
Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	
Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	
Strymonikos	Thermaikos				
<i>Lysippe labiata</i> Malmgren, 1866					
30	82				
Kavala Gulf	Strymonikos				
<i>Macrochaeta clavicornis</i> (Sars, 1835)					
19	21	40	41	60	62
73	91	109			
Amvrakikos	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	
Lakonikos	Milos	N. Evvoikos	Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos	S. Evvoikos
Saronikos	Kerkyra				
<i>Macroclymene santanderensis</i> (Rioja, 1917)					
6	19	20	21	29	40
66	67	69	73	74	89
109					
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf
Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	
Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos	
S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Skiathos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra	
<i>Magelona alleni</i> Wilson, 1958					
30	Strymonikos				
<i>Magelona cincta</i> Ehlers, 1908					
106	Thermaikos				
<i>Magelona equilamellae</i> Harmelin, 1964					
31	46				
Sea of Kriti					
<i>Magelona filiformis</i> Wilson, 1959					
42	64	65	77	81	89
				95	

	Amvrakikos	Chalkis	Lakonikos	Maliakos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off					
	Larymna)	N. Sporades	Oreoi Channel								
<i>Magelona minuta</i> Eliason, 1962	31	46	81	91	95	98					
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos					
<i>Magelona mirabilis</i> (Johnston, 1845)	2	14	19	20	21	29	31	40	41	59	60
	66	77	91								
	Amvrakikos	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Kyklades	Maliakos	Navarino Bay					
	Pagazitikos	Patraikos	Sea of Kriti	Kerkyra							
<i>Malacoceros ciliata</i> (Keferstein, 1862)	18	19	31	40	46	59	62	74			
	Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon		Milos	Navarino Bay	Pagazitikos					
	Patraikos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Malacoceros fuliginosus</i> (Claparède, 1870)	6	13	16	17	29	31	32	34	36	57	59
	62	71	77	82	101	103	106	108			
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Kyklades	Evros Delta	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Kavala Gulf				
	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti					
	Skiathos	Thermaikos	Tsopeli Lagoon (Amvrakikos)								
<i>Malacoceros girardi</i> Quatrefages, 1843	17	34	57	62	82	103	108				
	Elefsis Bay	Kavala Gulf	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)	Mesolongi Lagoon							
	Milos	Skiathos									
<i>Malacoceros tetraceros</i> (Schmarda, 1861)	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Maldane capensis</i> (Day, 1961)	81										
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)										
<i>Maldane glebifex</i> Grube, 1860	6	7	8	21	31	42	46	59	65	67	81
	82	83	89	91	100	104	106	108			
	Atalanti Bay	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades					
	Lakonikos	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
	S. Aegean	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos							
<i>Maldane sarsi</i> Malmgren, 1865	6	19	21	29	31	40	41	46	60	64	66
	68	69	82	91	109						
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf					
	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Navarino Bay	Pagazitikos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti						
	Thermaikos	Kerkyra									
<i>Maldanella harai</i> (Izuka, 1902)	20	77									
	Amvrakikos	Patraikos									
<i>Malmgreniella andreapolis</i> (McIntosh, 1874)	2										
	Thermaikos Gulf										
<i>Malmgreniella castanea</i> (McIntosh, 1876)	64	65	67	68	69	70	88	90	94		

	Irakleion	Korinthiakos	Lakonikos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Thermaikos							
<i>Malmgreniella darbouxi</i> Pettibone, 1993											
	2										
	Thermaikos Gulf										
<i>Malmgreniella ljunghmani</i> (Malmgren, 1867)											
	7	64	67	69	82	91	109				
	Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Oreoi Channel				
	S. Aegean		S. Evvoikos								
<i>Malmgreniella lunulata</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1841)											
	7	8	14	17	19	20	21	29	41	42	
	58	59	59	60	62	64	66	67	69	77	
	82	89	90	91	94	95	104	106	108	109	
	Amvrakikos	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf			
	Korinthiakos	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)			Kyklades		Logarou, Tsoukalio Lagoons				
	(Amvrakikos)	Maliakos		Mesolongi Lagoon		Milos	N. Aegean				
	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel				
	Pagazitikos	Patraikos	Rodos		S. Aegean		S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			
	Thermaikos	Kerkyra									
<i>Manayunkia aestuarina</i> (Bourne, 1833)											
	29	48									
	Geras		NE Aegean								
<i>Marphysa bellii</i> (Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1833)											
	6	13	19	20	21	29	30	31	39	41	
	46	59	62	63	64	65	66	67	69	73	
	89	91	94	95	96	98	99	100	103	104	
	108	109	110	111						106	
	Atalanti Bay	Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			
	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Lakonikos	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)				
	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel			
	Pagazitikos	Patraikos		S. Aegean		S. Evvoikos	Saronikos				
	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos	Thracian Sea		Kerkyra		
<i>Marphysa fallax</i> Marion & Bobretzky, 1875											
	8	23	31	40	46	54	84	100			
	N. Aegean		Navarino Bay		Saronikos		SE Aegean		Sea of Kriti		
	Thermaikos										
<i>Marphysa kinbergi</i> McIntosh, 1910											
	42	64	67	69	81	89	90	91			
	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Oreoi Channel	Rodos			
	S. Evvoikos		Thermaikos								
<i>Marphysa sanguinea</i> (Montagu, 1815)											
	19	21	29	30	40	42	46	52	77	81	
	91										
	Amvrakikos	Geras	Kavala Gulf	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Navarino Bay			
	Pagazitikos	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos, Thermaikos							
<i>Mastobranchus tranchesii</i> Eisig, 1887											
	6	30	31	39	42	46	59	59	81	82	
	94										
	Atalanti Bay	Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Saronikos		
	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos								

Mediomastus fragilis Rasmussen, 1973

91

Kefalonia Sea of Kriti Thermaikos Zakynthos

Megalomma linaresi (Rioja, 1918)

32

Central Aegean

Megalomma vesiculosum (Montagu, 1815)

19 20 21 30 31 32 39 46 54 60 62

64 69 90 91 94 96 98 108 111

Amvrakikos Central Aegean Elefsis Bay Geras Milos N. Aegean

N. Evvoikos Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos

Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Meiodorvillea sp.

91

Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)

Melinna monoceroides Fauvel, 1939

42 81 89 100 109

Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Saronikos

Melinna palmata Grube, 1870

6 14 19 20 21 29 30 31 39 40 41

42 46 59 60 63 64 65 66 67 68 69

73 76 77 81 82 83 90 91 94 95 96

98 103 104 105 106 108 109 111

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Chalkis Elefsis Bay Faliron Delta Geras Ionian Sea

(Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos Maliakos

Messaras Gulf (Kriti) N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades

Navarino Bay Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos

Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Strymonikos Thermaikos Thracian

Kerkyra

Mesochaetopterus sagittarius (Claparède, 1870)

2 64 91 94

N. Aegean N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) S. Evvoikos Saronikos

Metasychis gotoi (Izuka, 1902)

21 30 31 40 46 59 60 66 67 69 82

84 89 90 91 94 98 99 100 108 109 111

Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf

Korinthiakos Kyklades N. Evvoikos Navarino Bay Rodos S. Aegean

S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos Thermaikos Kerkyra

Metavermilia acanthophora (Augener, 1914)

18

Patraikos

Metavermilia multicristata (Philippi, 1844)

12 17 109

Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Mesolongi Lagoon Milos

Micromaldane ornithochaeta Mesnil, 1897

31 73

Sea of Kriti Saronikos

Micronephthys maryae San Martín, 1982

31 46 64 65 67 69 73 91

Chalkis Korinthiakos Lakonikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Rodos

S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos								
<i>Micronephthys sphaerocirrata</i> (Wesenberg-Lund, 1949)										
6	16	20	21	29	35	40	42	59	60	64
66	77	81	90	94	95	96	101	108	109	111
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)						
Kyklades	Mazoma Lagoon	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Patraikos	Pogonitsa	Saronikos					
Kerkyra										
<i>Micronereis variegata</i> Claparède, 1863										
32	91									
N. Aegean Kalymnos										
<i>Microphthalmus aberrans</i> (Webster & Benedict, 1887)										
1										
Milos										
<i>Microphthalmus pseudoaberrans</i> Campoy & Viéitez, 1982										
67	73									
Korinthiakos Saronikos										
<i>Microphthalmus fragilis</i> Bobretzky, 1870										
52										
Strymonikos, Thermaikos										
<i>Microspio mecznikowianus</i> (Claparède, 1868)										
6	31	32	35	46	50	58	59	59	63	74
77	90	101	103	110	111	n1				
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Central Aegean		Faliron Delta	Kyklades					
Logarou, Mazoma, Pogonitsa, Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos) Mesolongi Lagoon										
Milos	NE Aegean	Rodos	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti	Skiathos				
Thermaikos										
<i>Monticellina dorsobranchialis</i> (Kirkegaard, 1959)										
6	16	19	21	29	30	39	40	41	42	46
59	60	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	73	74
76	77	80	81	82	87	88	89	90	91	95
96	101	103	108	109	110	111				
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Elefsis Bay	E-SE Attiki coasts		Faliron Delta					
Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Irakleion	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades				
Lakonikos	Maliakos		Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos				
(off Larymna)	N. Sporades		Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	S. Evvoikos				
Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Vivari Lagoon					
(Argolikos) Kerkyra										
<i>Myrianida pinnigera</i> (Montagu, 1808)										
2										
N. Evvoikos										
<i>Myriochele fragilis</i> Nilsen & Holthe, 1985										
33										
Ierapetra basin										
<i>Myriochele heeri</i> Malmgren, 1867										
19	20	22	29	30	31	40	41	42	46	48
49	59	64	66	76	77	81	82	89	106	108
110	111									
Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea		Kavala Gulf	Kyklades	Messaras			
Gulf (Kriti)	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Navarino Bay		NE Aegean				

	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos						
	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Thracian	Kerkyra						
<i>Myriochele oculata</i> (Zaks, 1922)											
	21	69	67	73	91	109					
	Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				Korinthiakos		
	Kyklades	Lakonikos	Maliakos		Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos				
	(off Larymna)	Oreoi Channel	S. Evvoikos		Santorini	Saronikos		Thermaikos			
<i>Mysta picta</i> (Quatrefages, 1865)											
	6	7	20	30	31	32	35	36	37	46	63
	64	67	73	74	77	82	89	91	94	96	103
	109	111									
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Evros Delta	Faliron Delta					
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)						
	Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						
	Oreoi Channel	Patraikos	S. Aegean	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos					
	Strymonikos										
<i>Mysta siphonodonta</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1822)											
	19	20	21	29	30	57	59	60	62	64	66
	68	69	70	91	108	109					
	Amvrakikos	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Ionian Sea				
	(W. Peloponnisos coasts)			Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Kyklades	Milos				
	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Pagasitikos	Patraikos					
	S. Evvoikos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra							
<i>Mystides bidentata</i> Langerhans, 1880											
	20	31	46	59	67	69	77	91	95	109	
	Amvrakikos	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	Kyklades	N. Sporades					
	Patraikos	S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti							
<i>Mystides borealis</i> Theel, 1879											
	21	29	60	62							
	Amvrakikos	Geras	Milos								
<i>Mystides caeca</i> Langerhans, 1880											
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Myxicola infundibulum</i> (Rénier, 1804)											
	20	21	90	91							
	Geras	Patraikos	Rodos	Thermaikos							
<i>Nainereis laevigata</i> Grube, 1855											
	17	31	35	57	58	72	74	91	101		
	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Logarou Lagoon (Amvrakikos)		Mazoma Lagoon						
	(Amvrakikos)	Mesolongi Lagoon		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		Pogonitsa					
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Nainereis quadriceps</i> Day, 1965											
	39										
	Santorini										
<i>Neanthes caudata</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1841)											
	6	17	19	20	21	29	30	31	32	39	40
	41	55	57	58	60	62	63	66	68	74	75
	86	91	94	96	108	111					
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras	Kavala Gulf				
	Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Logarou, Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos)		Mesolongi						

	Milos	Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos	Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		Patraikos	Saronikos				
	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra							
<i>Neanthes irrorata</i> (Malmgren, 1868)											
	23	32	82	84							
	Kavala Gulf	N. Aegean	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos							
<i>Neanthes kerguelensis</i> (McIntosh, 1885)											
	32										
	Central Aegean										
<i>Neanthes succinea</i> (Frey & Leuckart, 1847)											
	20	30	36	37	40	56	77	106			
	Amvrakikos	Evros Delta	N. Aegean	Navarino Bay	Patraikos						
	Strymonikos	Thermaikos									
<i>Neanthes virens</i> (Sars, 1835)											
	27										
	N. Evvoikos										
<i>Nematonereis unicornis</i> Schmarda, 1861											
	6	14	17	19	20	21	29	30	31	32	39
	40	41	42	46	54	59	60	62	64	65	67
	69	73	74	77	81	82	89	90	91	94	95
	96	102	104	106	108	109	110	111	66		
	Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Central Aegean	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea				
	(Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Lakonikos	Maliakos					
	Mesolongi Lagoon	Milos	Navarino Bay	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos					
	(off Larymna)	N. Sporades	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Rodos					
	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra					
<i>Neoamphitrite affinis</i> (Malmgren, 1865)											
	82										
	Kavala Gulf										
<i>Neoamphitrite edwarsi</i> (Quatrefages, 1865)											
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Neoamphitrite figulus</i> (Dallyell, 1853)											
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Neodexiospira pseudocorrugata</i> (Bush, 1904)											
	5	12									
	Chios	Milos									
<i>Neoleanira tetragona</i> (Ørsted, 1845)											
	23	25									
	Thermaikos										
<i>Neopseudocapitella brasiliensis</i> Rullier & Amoureux, 1979											
	64	91									
	Chalkis	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Sea of Kriti	S. Evvoikos						
<i>Neosabellides oceanica</i> (Fauvel, 1909)											
	19	20	21	41	59	60	62	64	66	67	77
	91	109									
	Amvrakikos	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos						
	Kyklades	Milos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Pagasitikos	Patraikos	Kerkyra					
<i>Nephtys agilis</i> (Langerhans, 1879)											
	20										

Patraikos
Nephtys assimilis Örsted, 1843
 2
 Thermaikos Gulf

Nephtys caeca (Fabricius, 1870)
 31 46
 Sea of Kriti

Nephtys ciliata (O.F. Müller)
 101
 Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)

Nephtys cirrosa (Ehlers, 1868)
 30 41 46 91
 Kavala Gulf Strymonikos Sea of Kriti

Nephtys hombergi (Savigny, 1820)
 6 8 19 30 31 35 46 59 63 64 67
 70 74 77 82 83 91 94 95 100 101 109
 111

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Faliron Delta Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos
 coasts) Kavala Gulf Kefalonia Korinthiakos Kyklades Mesolongi Lagoon
 Messiniakos Milos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Oreoi
 Channel Pagasitikos Mazoma, Tsopeli, Pogonitsa Lagoons (Amvrakikos) Rodos
 Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Nephtys hystricis (McIntosh, 1908)
 6 8 13 19 20 21 29 30 31 40 41
 42 46 58 59 59 60 61 63 64 65 66
 67 68 69 81 82 83 89 90 91 94 95
 95 96 98 99 100 104 106 108 111
 Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Elefsis Bay Faliron Delta Geras Kavala Gulf
 Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos Logarou, Tsoukalio, Rodia Lagoons
 (Amvrakikos) Messaras Gulf (Kriti) N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off
 Larymna) N. Sporades Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos
 Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos
 Thermaikos Thracian Kerkyra

Nephtys incisa (Malmgren, 1865)
 6 7 8 31 46 59 82 84
 Atalanti Bay Kavala Gulf Kyklades N. Aegean S. Aegean Sea of Kriti
 S. Peloponnisos coasts

Nephtys longosetosa Örsted, 1842
 2
 Aegean

Nephtys paradoxa Malmgren, 1874
 2
 Aegean

Nephtys pulchra Rainer, 1991
 2
 N. Aegean

Nereimyra punctata (O.F. Müller 1788)
 88
 Irakleion (Sea of Kriti)

Nereiphylla paretti (Blainville, 1828)

72	100										
Papagos Lagoon (Araxos) Saronikos											
<i>Nereiphylla pusilla</i> (Claparède, 1868)											
31	48	77	91	94	111						
Amvrakikos		NE Aegean		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti					
<i>Nereiphylla rubiginosa</i> (Saint-Joseph, 1888)											
32	35	69	74	78							
Mazoma Lagoon			Mesolongi Lagoon			S. Ewoikos		Saronikos			
<i>Nereis falsa</i> Quatrefages, 1865											
19	59	103									
Kyklades		Pagasitikos		Skiathos							
<i>Nereis lamellosa</i> Ehlers, 1868											
2											
Thermaikos Gulf											
<i>Nereis pelagica</i> Linnaeus, 1761											
20											
Patraikos											
<i>Nereis rava</i> Ehlers, 1868											
21	23	30	31	32	39	46	54	77	90	91	
95	100	103									
Amvrakikos		Geras		Kyklades		N. Aegean		N. Sporades		Rodos Saronikos	
Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos					
<i>Nereis zonata</i> Malmgren, 1867											
23	30	32	41	54	55	102	108				
Elefsis Bay		Kavala Gulf		N. Aegean		Strymonikos		Thermaikos			
<i>Nicolea venustula</i> (Montagu, 1818)											
7	30	31	32	54	59	64	74	82	95	90	91
Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Aegean		N. Ewoikos (off Sea of Kriti)			
Larymna)		N. Sporades		Pagasitikos		Rodos		S. Aegean			
Strymonikos											
<i>Nicolea zostericola</i> (Ørsted, 1844)											
32	64	91	109								
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			N. Aegean		Chalkis						
<i>Nicomache lumbricalis</i> (Fabricius, 1780)											
19	20	21	29	40	41	60	62	66	70	74	
77	90	91	98	108							
Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Kavala Gulf		Mesolongi Lagoon		Messaras	
Gulf (Kriti)		Milos		N. Ewoikos (off Larymna)		Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos			
Patraikos		Rodos		Sea of Kriti		Kerkyra					
<i>Nicomache trispinata</i> Arwidsson, 1907											
2	98										
Sea of Kriti											
<i>Nicomache maculata</i> Arwidsson, 1911											
19	21	31	69	77	91						
Amvrakikos		Geras		Kalymnos		Pagasitikos		S. Ewoikos		Sea of Kriti	
<i>Nidificaria clavus</i> (Harris, 1968)											
5	12										
Chios		Milos									
<i>Ninoe armoricana</i> Glemarec, 1968											
30	31	42	46	64	67	69	81	91	94	98	

109	111									
Chalkis		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Oreoi Channel		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		
Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Thracian Sea						
<i>Ninoe kinbergi</i> Ehlers, 1887										
99	100									
S. Aegean		Saronikos								
<i>Ninoe nigripes</i> Verrill, 1873										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Notaulax phaeotaenia</i> Schmarda, 1861										
2	40	66								
N. Aegean		NE Aegean	Navarino Bay	Kerkyra	Sea of Kriti					
<i>Nothria conchylega</i> (Sars, 1835)										
20	21	42	49	64	81	84	91	98		
Geras	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Oreoi Channel		Patraikos	SE Aegean				
Sea of Kriti										
<i>Notocirrus scoticus</i> McIntosh, 1869										
21	30	31	46	64	89	90	91	94	111	
Geras	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Rodos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos				
<i>Notomastus aberans</i> Day, 1957										
39	91									
Sea of Kriti	Kyklades									
<i>Notomastus formianus</i> Eisig, 1887										
65	91									
Lakonikos	Thermaikos									
<i>Notomastus latericeus</i> Sars, 1851										
6	8	13	14	17	19	20	21	29	30	31
32	36	39	40	41	42	46	48	57	58	59
59	60	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	71
73	74	76	77	81	82	84	89	90	91	94
95	96	98	99	100	101	103	105	106	107	108
109	110	111								
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Central Aegean		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Evros Delta				
Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	Koutavos				
Lagoon (Kefalonia)	Kyklades	Lakonikos		Maliakos	Mesolongi					
Lagoon	Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	N. Sporades	Navarino Bay	NE Aegean	Pagazitikos	Patraikos
Rodos	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos					
Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Thracian	Tsoukalio Lagoon (Amvrakikos)	Vivari Lagoon						
(Argolikos)	Kerkyra									
<i>Notomastus lineatus</i> Claparède, 1864										
52	82									
Kavala Gulf	Strymonikos, Thermaikos									
<i>Notomastus profundus</i> Eisig, 1887										
39	48	81								
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	NE Aegean		Sea of Kriti							
<i>Notophyllum foliosum</i> (Sars, 1835)										
91	109									
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)										

<i>Notopygos megalops</i> McIntosh, 1885										
19	20	31	32	46	90	91	95			
N. Aegean		N. Sporades		Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos	Sea of Kriti	
<i>Odontosyllis ctenosoma</i> Claparède, 1868										
31	32	54	56	91	95					
Kavala Gulf		Kalymnos		N. Aegean		N. Sporades		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	
<i>Odontosyllis dugesiana</i> Claparède, 1864										
32										
Saronikos Gulf										
<i>Odontosyllis fulgurans</i> (Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1833)										
31	46	95	64	90	91	69	70			
Kalymnos		N. Evvoikos		N. Sporades		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti		
<i>Odontosyllis gibba</i> Claparède, 1863										
31	46	73	90	91	98	103				
Kalymnos		Rodos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		Skiathos	Thermaikos			
<i>Oligognathus bonelliae</i> Spengel, 1882										
19	20	21	29	40	60	66	108			
Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Geras	Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos	Patraikos			
Kerkyra										
<i>Onuphis eremita</i> Audouin & Milne-Edwards, 1834										
31	42	46	59	64	69	81	88	89	90	91
95	96	109								
Elefsis Bay		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Irakleion	Kyklades	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos		
(off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos			
<i>Onuphis lepta</i> Chamberlin, 1919										
99										
S. Aegean										
<i>Ophelia bicornis</i> Savigny, 1818										
19	32	52	59	62	90	91	103			
Kyklades		Milos	N. Aegean		Pagasitikos	Rodos	Skiathos			
Strymonikos		Thermaikos								
<i>Ophelia radiata</i> Claparède, 1868										
7	85									
Kyklades		Libyan Sea		S. Aegean		Sea of Kriti				
<i>Ophelia roscoffensis</i> Augener, 1910										
91	109									
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)										
<i>Ophelina acuminata</i> Ørsted, 1843										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Ophelina aulogaster</i> (Rathke, 1843)										
17	19	20	21	31	46	59	60	62	67	69
70	84	90	91	98						
Amvrakikos		Geras	Kalymnos	Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon		
Milos	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Pagasitikos		Patraikos		
Rodos	S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos					
<i>Ophelina cylindricaudata</i> (Hansen, 1878)										
30	31	42	49	67	69	70	81	90	91	98
Korinthiakos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Rodos	S. Evvoikos		
Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos								

Ophiodromus agilis (Ehlers, 1864)

74

Mesolongi Lagoon

Ophiodromus flexuosus Delle Chiaje, 1825

20 21 29 31 46 58 59 60 62 77 81

82 91 98 106

Amvrakikos Geras Kavala Gulf Kyklades Logarou, Tsoukalio Lagoons
(Amvrakikos) Milos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Patraikos Sea of Kriti Thermaikos

Ophiodromus pallidus (Claparède, 1864)

17 19 20 21 29 30 31 40 42 46 57

58 60 62 67 68 69 72 73 74 77 81

91 94 96 101 105 106 107 108 109

Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos Koutavos Lagoon
(Kefalonia) Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Navarino Bay
Pagasitikos Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Patraikos Pogonitsa, Tsoukalio Lagoons
(Amvrakikos) S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos
Thermaikos

Ophryotrocha labronica La Greca & Bacci, 1962

2

Aegean

Ophryotrocha puerilis Claparède & Metschnikov, 1869

13 21

Geras Kalymnos Saronikos

Opisthodonta pterochaeta Southern, 1914

91 109

Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)

Orbinia cuvieri (Audouin & M. Edwards, 1834)

42 91 81 96

N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Elefsis Bay

Orbinia latreillii (Audouin & M. Edwards, 1834)

30 31 46 72

Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Orseis pulla Ehlers, 1864

88

Irakleion

Otopsis chardyi (Katzmann, Laubier & Ramos, 1974)

2

N. Aegean

Owenia fusiformis Delle Chiaje, 1841

14 19 20 21 29 30 31 32 39 40 42

48 59 60 62 64 66 67 69 73 74 75

76 77 81 82 83 89 90 91 94 95 98

103 106 109

Amvrakikos Central Aegean Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf
Korinthiakos Kyklades Maliakos Mesolongi Milos N. Aegean
N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades Navarino Bay
NE Aegean Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos
Saronikos Skiathos Strymonikos Thermaikos Thracian Kerkyra

Paleanotus chrysolepis Schmarida, 1861

91

Thermaikos											
<i>Palola siciliensis</i> (Grube, 1840)											
7	8	30	54	64	91	102					
Chalkis		N. Evvoikos		S. Aegean		Strymonikos					
<i>Panthalis oerstedii</i> Kinberg, 1855											
19	30	31	67	89	91	98	99				
Korinthiakos		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)			N. Evvoikos		Pagasitikos		S. Aegean		
Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos							
<i>Paradiopatra calliopae</i> Arvanitidis & Koukouras, 1997											
4	70	73	91								
Kyklades		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kalymnos		Lakonikos		Mount Athos coasts		
N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos		Oreoi Channel		Rodos		Santorini		Saronikos	
Thermaikos											
<i>Paradiopatra quadricuspis</i> (Sars, 1872)											
46	59	64	67	68	90	94	98				
Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)			Mount Athos coasts				
Oreoi Channel		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		Thracian Sea			
<i>Paradoneis armata</i> Glemarec, 1967											
20	31	39	40	41	62	67	77	89	90	91	
94	95	103	111								
Amvrakikos		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Milos	N. Evvoikos		N. Sporades		
Navarino Bay		Patraikos		Rodos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos	
<i>Paradoneis drachi</i> Laubier & Ramos, 1974											
91											
Chalkis											
<i>Paradoneis ilvana</i> Castelli, 1985											
2											
Thermaikos Gulf											
<i>Paradoneis Iyra</i> (Southern, 1914)											
6	14	17	19	20	21	29	30	31	39	40	
41	42	46	49	57	59	60	62	63	64	65	
66	67	68	69	73	74	75	77	81	89	90	
91	94	95	96	101	103	108	109	111			
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras Ionian Sea		
(Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)				Kyklades	
Lakonikos		Maliakos		Mesolongi		Milos	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off		
Larymna)		N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos		Patraikos	
Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos	
Thermaikos		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)				Kerkyra					
<i>Paralacydonia paradoxa</i> Fauvel, 1913											
16	19	20	21	29	30	31	40	41	42	46	
59	62	63	64	65	66	67	69	71	80	81	
87	89	90	91	94	98	108	109	110	111		
Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		E-SE Attiki coasts			Faliron Delta		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	
Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Lakonikos		Milos	N. Evvoikos		
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos			
Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti			
Strymonikos		Kerkyra									
<i>Paraleiocapitella</i> sp.											
31	77	91									

	Amvrakikos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Paranaitis capensis</i> (Day, 1960)	74										
	Mesolongi Lagoon										
<i>Paranaitis kosteriensis</i> (Malmgren, 1867)	31	46									
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Paraonides neapolitana</i> Cerruti, 1909	30	31	48	49							
	NE Aegean	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos								
<i>Paraonis fulgens</i> (Levinsen, 1883)	103										
	Skiathos										
<i>Parapionosyllis brevicirra</i> Day, 1954	69	67	73	91							
	Kalymnos	Korinthiakos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti						
<i>Parapionosyllis elegans</i> (Pierantoni, 1903)	40										
	Navarino Bay										
<i>Parapionosyllis cabezali</i> Parapar, San Martín & Moreira, 2000	69	67	73	91							
	Chalkis	Kalymnos	Kefalonia	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos	Oreoi Channel					
	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Parapionosyllis minuta</i> (Pierantoni, 1903)	31	46	64	91	103	109					
	Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)							Oreoi Channel	
	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos									
<i>Paraprionospio pinnata</i> (Ehlers, 1901)	20	29	41	66	94						
	Geras	Kavala Gulf	Patraikos	Saronikos	Kerkyra						
<i>Parathelepus collaris</i> (Southern, 1914)	31	46	67	69	70						
	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)						S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti	
<i>Pareurythoe borealis</i> (Sars, 1862)	50										
	NE Aegean										
<i>Pectinaria auricoma</i> (Müller, 1776)	19	20	21	29	30	39	40	41	42	46	64
	66	67	69	70	81	82	90	91	109		
	Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos					
	(off Larymna)	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	Navarino Bay	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos						
	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos	Kerkyra					
<i>Pectinaria belgica</i> (Pallas, 1776)	31	32	42	46	64	81	89	91	94	98	
	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)	Kefalonia	N. Aegean							N. Evvoikos	
	(off Larymna)	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Pectinaria capensis</i> (Pallas, 1776)	6	19	42	63	64	67	69	70	81	89	91
	94										
	Atalanti Bay	Chalkis	Faliron Delta	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos					

	(off Larymna)	Pagositikos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos						
<i>Pectinaria koreni</i> (Malmgren, 1865)										
14	19	20	21	29	30	31	35	40	41	46
58	59	60	62	63	64	66	67	68	69	70
72	73	77	82	90	91	96	105	106	108	
Amvrakikos	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras	Kavala Gulf			
Korinthiakos	Kyklades		Maliakos			Mazoma, Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos)				
Milos	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Navarino Bay	Pagositikos			
Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		Patraikos		Rodos		S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			
Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Kerkyra					
<i>Pectinaria neapolitana</i> Claparède, 1870										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Pelogenia arenosa</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1841)										
21	30	39	77	90	91	95	103			
Amvrakikos	Geras	N. Sporades		Rodos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos	Strymonikos			
<i>Peresiella clymenoides</i> Harmelin, 1967										
30	31	39	46	67	71	73	91			
Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)					Korinthiakos	Kyklades	Saronikos			
Strymonikos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Perinereis cultifera</i> (Grube, 1840)										
32	52	82	90	91	95					
Kavala Gulf	N. Aegean		N. Sporades	Rodos	Strymonikos	Thermaikos				
<i>Perinereis oliveirae</i> Horst, 1889										
54	90									
N. Aegean	Rodos									
<i>Perolepes</i> sp.										
93										
N. Aegean										
<i>Petaloproctus terricola</i> Quatrefages, 1865										
6	19	20	21	29	30	31	59	60	69	70
74	90	91	98							
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay	Geras	Kyklades	Mesolongi Lagoon	N. Evvoikos					
Pagositikos	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti	Strymonikos					
Thermaikos										
<i>Petta pusilla</i> Malmgren, 1865										
31	46	90	91	95						
N. Sporades	Rodos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Pettiboneia urciensis</i> Campoy & San Martín, 1980										
64	67	70	73	91						
Chalkis	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)					Kalymnos	Kefalonia			
Korinthiakos	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				N. Sporades			
Oreoi Channel	Rodos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Zakynthos						
<i>Phalacrostemma cidariophyllum</i> Marenzeller, 1895										
8										
N. Aegean										
<i>Pherusa monilifera</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1841)										
31	64	69	91							
Oreoi Channel	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti								
<i>Pherusa plumosa</i> (Müller, 1776)										

19	21	29	31	40	41	46	59	60	62	64
66	91	98	109							
Amvrakikos		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		Milos
Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos			Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		Thracian
Kerkyra										
<i>Pholoe fauveli</i> Kirkegaard, 1983										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Pholoe minuta</i> (Fabricius, 1780)										
49	62	67	69	74	90	91	110			
Korinthiakos		Mesolongi Lagoon			Milos	Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos
Zakynthos										
<i>Pholoe synophthalmica</i> Claparède, 1868										
21	31	39	49	109						
Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Sea of Kriti					
<i>Pholoides dorsipapillatus</i> (Marenzeller, 1893)										
17	19	22	31	40	46	59	62	73	91	98
Ionian Sea		Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon			Messaras Gulf (Kriti)			Milos
Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti				
<i>Phyllochaetopterus gracilis</i> Grube, 1863										
84										
Sea of Kriti S. Peloponnisos coasts										
<i>Phyllochaetopterus socialis</i> Claparède, 1870										
2	7	14	21	84						
Geras		Maliakos			S. Aegean		SE Aegean			
<i>Phyllodoce groenlandica</i> Örsted, 1843										
19	69	91								
Pagasitikos		S. Evvoikos								
<i>Phyllodoce lamelligera</i> (Linnaeus, 1791)										
91	100									
Chalkis		Saronikos								
<i>Phyllodoce laminosa</i> Savigny, 1818										
6	19	21	31	32	54	64	69	82	90	91
94										
Atalanti Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)					Milos	Kavala Gulf	Milos
N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)					Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos
Rodos		S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		
<i>Phyllodoce lineata</i> (Claparède, 1870)										
17	19	20	21	29	58	59	61	62	64	66
67	69	70	73	82	88	90	94	108	109	111
Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Irakleion		Kavala Gulf		
Korinthiakos			Kyklades		Logarou, Tsoukalio, Rodia Lagoons (Amvrakikos)					
Mesolongi Lagoon			Milos		N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				
Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos		Kerkyra		
<i>Phyllodoce macrophthalma</i> Schmarda, 1861										
32	35	64	103	109						
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)					N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
Saronikos		Skiathos								
<i>Phyllodoce maculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)										
64	69	90	91	103						

Chalkis		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Oreoi Channel		
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Skiathos								
<i>Phyllodoce madeirensis</i> Langerhans, 1880										
30	31	46	54	64	82	98	103			
Kavala Gulf		N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Sea of Kriti		Skiathos
Strymonikos		Thracian Sea								
<i>Phyllodoce mucosa</i> (Örsted, 1843)										
6	17	20	21	29	31	39	40	41	46	57
58	60	64	77	82	89	90	91	95	103	108
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay		Geras	Kavala Gulf		Koutavos Lagoon	
(Kefalonia)		Logarou, Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos)							Mesolongi Lagoon	
N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				N. Sporades			Navarino Bay	
Patraikos		Rodos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos			Thermaikos	
<i>Phylo foetida</i> (Claparède, 1870)										
8	32	63	70	82	91					
Central Aegean		Faliron Delta		Kavala Gulf		N. Aegean			N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)	
<i>Phylo grubei</i> (McIntosh, 1910)										
19	20	90	91							
Pagaitikos		Patraikos		Rodos						
<i>Phylo kupfferi</i> (Ehlers, 1874)										
82	108									
Elefsis Bay		Kavala Gulf								
<i>Phylo norvegicus</i> (Sars, 1873)										
81										
		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)								
<i>Pilargis falcata</i> Day, 1957										
19	20	21	60	66	77	89				
Amvrakikos		Geras		N. Evvoikos		Pagaitikos		Patraikos		Kerkyra
<i>Pilargis verrucosa</i> Saint-Joseph, 1899										
6	19	20	21	29	30	31	40	42	60	63
64	66	67	69	76	80	81	91	96	98	108
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras
Korinthiakos		Maliakos		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)				N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos
(off Larymna)		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagaitikos		Patraikos		S. Evvoikos
Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Kerkyra				
<i>Pileolaria heteropoma</i> (Zibrowius, 1968)										
5	12									
Chios		Milos								
<i>Pileolaria militaris</i> (Claparède, 1868)										
5	12	45								
Chios		Milos		N. Aegean						
<i>Pionosyllis dionisi</i> Núñez & San Martín, 1991										
67	91									
Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Oreoi Channel						
<i>Pionosyllis divaricata</i> Keferstein, 1862										
20	91	109								
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Patraikos								
<i>Pionosyllis lamelligera</i> Saint-Joseph, 1887										
31	46	59	64	67	69	70	73	84	91	94
Chalkis		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		

	S. Evvoikos	S. Peloponnisos coasts			Saronikos		Sea of Kriti				
<i>Pionosyllis longocirrata</i>	Saint-Joseph, 1887										
	103										
	Skiathos										
<i>Pionosyllis pulligera</i>	(Krohn, 1852)										
	28										
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Pionosyllis serrata</i>	Southern, 1914										
	21	95									
	Geras N. Sporades										
<i>Pionosyllis weismanni</i>	Langerhans, 1879										
	31	46	59	91	94						
	Kalymnos		Kyklades		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti					
<i>Pirakia punctifera</i>	(Grube, 1860)										
	20	82									
	Kavala Gulf		Patraikos								
<i>Piromis eruca</i>	(Claparède, 1870)										
	21	30	31	39	46	59	64	65	67	70	73
	90	91	94	109							
	Chalkis		Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Korinthiakos		Kyklades	
	Lakonikos		N. Evvoikos		Oreoi Channel		Rodos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		
	Strymonikos		Thermaikos								
<i>Pisione remota</i>	(Southern, 1914)										
	60	62	46	52	73	91	109				
	Amvrakikos		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Milos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	
	Thermaikos										
<i>Pista cretacea</i>	(Grube, 1860)										
	54	59	74	90							
	Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon			N. Aegean		Rodos			
<i>Pista cristata</i>	(Müller, 1776)										
	17	19	20	21	29	30	31	32	39	40	41
	42	46	48	54	59	59	60	62	64	66	67
	69	73	77	81	84	89	90	91	94	95	96
	98	100	101	102	106	109	110				
	Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kavala Gulf		
	Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Maliakos	Mesolongi Lagoon			Milos	N. Aegean	
	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		
	NE Aegean		Oreoi Channel			Pagasitikos		Patraikos	Pogonitsa Lagoon		
	(Amvrakikos)		Rodos		S. Evvoikos	S. Peloponnisos coasts			Saronikos		
	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos	Thracian Sea		Kerkyra			
<i>Pista lornensis</i>	(Pearson, 1969)										
	2										
	N. Aegean										
<i>Placostegus crystallinus</i>	sensu Zibrowius, 1968										
	24	95									
	N. Aegean		N. Sporades								
<i>Placostegus tridentatus</i>	(Fabricius, 1779)										
	7	8	15	31	46	59	84	91			
	Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon			N. Aegean		S. Aegean	Saronikos		
	SE Aegean		Sea of Kriti								

S. Peloponnisos coasts

Plakosyllis brevipes Hartmann-Schröder, 1956

69 73 91

S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti

Platynereis dumerilii Audouin & Milne-Edwards, 1834

6 7 9 19 23 30 31 32 35 40 41

54 55 72 74 77 78 91 95 101 102 103

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Kavala Gulf Mazoma Lagoon Mesolongi Lagoon

N. Aegean S. Aegean N. Sporades Navarino Bay Pagasitikos

Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Pogonitsa, Tsopeli Lagoons (Amvrakikos) Sea of Kriti

Skiathos Strymonikos Thermaikos

Podarkeopsis capensis (Day, 1963)

20 64 68 69 70 73 77 91

Amvrakikos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Oreoi Channel

Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Patraikos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Thermaikos

Poecilochaetus fauchaldi Pilato & Cantone, 1976

2

Thermaikos Gulf

Poecilochaetus fulgoris Claparède, 1874

19 22

Ionian Sea Pagasitikos

Poecilochaetus serpens Allen, 1904

14 19 20 21 30 31 40 42 46 59 60

62 64 66 67 68 69 70 71 77 81 89

90 91 94 98 100 105 106 108 110

Amvrakikos Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Korinthiakos Kyklades Maliakos

Messaras Gulf (Kriti) Milos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)

Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Evvoikos

Saronikos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos Thermaikos Thracian Kerkyra

Polycirrus aurantiacus Grube, 1860

23 30 54 64 69 90 91 94 109

Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) N. Aegean N. Evvoikos Rodos S. Evvoikos

Saronikos Strymonikos Thermaikos

Polycirrus haematodes (Claparède, 1864)

19 32

N. Aegean Pagasitikos

Polycirrus medusa Grube, 1850

6 17 19 20 21 60 62 67 74 75 77

91 101

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Geras Korinthiakos Mesolongi Lagoon Milos

Pagasitikos Patraikos Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos)

Polycirrus pallidus (Claparède, 1864)

95

N. Sporades

Polycirrus plumosus (Wollebaeck, 1912)

90 91

Kalymnos N. Evvoikos Rodos

Polycirrus tenuisetis Langerhans, 1880

74 95

Mesolongi Lagoon N. Sporades

Polydora armata Langerhans, 1880

110
Saronikos

Polydora caulleryi Mesnil, 1897

91
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)

Polydora ciliata (Johnston, 1838)

17 20 21 32 37 52 68 72 74 77 91
94 96 105 106 108
Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Evros Delta Geras Mesolongi Lagoon
N. Aegean Papas Lagoon (Araxos) Patraikos Saronikos Strymonikos
Thermaikos

Polydora flava Claparède, 1870

30 42 56 63 64 67 68 69 81 91 94
Chalkis Faliron Delta Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Oreoi Channel S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti
Strymonikos Thermaikos

Polydora guillei Laubier & Ramos, 1974

67 69 70 91 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos N. Evvoikos S. Evvoikos

Polydora hoplura Claparède, 1870

107
Saronikos

Polydora spongicola Berkeley, 1950

2
N. Aegean

Polygordius sp.

67 69 70 91
Korinthiakos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Oreoi Channel S. Evvoikos
Thermaikos

Polynoe scolopendrina Savigny, 1822

21
Geras

Polyodontes frons Hartman, 1939

19 20 59
Kyklades Pagasitikos Patraikos

Polyodontes maxillosus Ranzani, 1817

19 21 30 40 67
Geras Korinthiakos Navarino Bay Pagasitikos Patraikos Strymonikos

Polyophthalmus pictus (Dujardin, 1839)

17 20 21 31 32 40 46 54 57 58 59
60 62 64 73 90 91 94 96 101 103 108
109
Amvrakikos Central Aegean Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea(Kalamitsi)
Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia) Kyklades Logarou, Tsoukalio, Pogonitsa Lagoons
(Amvrakikos) Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos Navarino
Bay Patraikos Rodos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Thermaikos

Polyphysia crassa (Ørsted, 1843)

91
Chalkis

Polyphysia crassa fauveli (Laubier, 1959)

2

N. Aegean

Pomatoceros triqueter (Linnaeus, 1767)

7 12 15 20 21 26 27 29 31 32 35
41 54 56 60 62 63 64 66 67 68 69
74 77 82 85 90 91 94 95 96 102 103
109 110

Amvrakikos Central Aegean Chalkis Elefsis Bay Faliron Delta
Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades
Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos) Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Aegean
N. Evvoikos N. Sporades Oreoi channel Patraikos Rodos S. Aegean
S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Thermaikos Kerkyra

Pontogenia chrysocoma (Baird, 1865)

7 8 21 32 44 54 59 64 84 91 100
Chalkis Geras Kyklades Mesolongi Lagoon N. Aegean N. Evvoikos Oreoi
Channel S. Aegean Saronikos Sea of Kriti

Potamilla torelli Malmgren, 1866

8 21 23 31 46 53 54 59 64 67 69
82 84 90 91 102 109
Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos
Kyklades N. Aegean Oreoi Channel Rodos S. Evvoikos
S. Peloponnisos coasts Sea of Kriti Thermaikos

Praxillella affinis (Sars, 1872)

19 31 41 46
Kavala Gulf Pagasitikos Sea of Kriti

Praxillella gracilis (Sars, 1861)

19 20 21 30 31 41 42 46 48 59 59
64 65 67 69 81 82 89 90 91 94 98
99 100 103 109 110
Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos
Messaras Gulf (Kriti) N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) NE Aegean
Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Saronikos
Sea of Kriti Skiathos Strymonikos Thermaikos

Praxillella lophoseta (Orlandi, 1898)

19 20 21 29 39 41 59 60 64 73 77
82 91 103 108 109
Amvrakikos Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf
Kyklades N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Pagasitikos Patraikos
Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos

Praxillella praetermissa (Malmgren, 1865)

21 30 31 77 90 91
Amvrakikos Geras Lakonikos Rodos Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Praxillura longissima Arwidsson 1907

31

Sea of Kriti

Prionospio (Aquilaspio) sp.

21 64 69 91 94 109
Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Maliakos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off
Larymna) Oreoi Channel S. Evvoikos Saronikos Thermaikos

Prionospio banyulensis Laubier, 1966

67	68	69	70	73	91					
Kalymnos		Korinthiakos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		S. Evvoikos		
Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos						

Prionospio caspersi Laubier, 1962

91										
Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				Zakynthos		Kefalonia				

Prionospio cirrifera Wiren, 1883

6	19	20	21	22	30	31	32	35	42	46
48	59	59	63	64	65	72	76	77	81	90
94	95	96	98	103	105	108	109			
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kyklades		Lakonikos		Maliakos		Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)		
Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				
N. Sporades		NE Aegean		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		
Patraikos		Rodos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos	Strymonikos	Thracian Sea

Prionospio decipiens Söderström, 1920

18										
Patraikos										

Prionospio dubia Maciolek 1985

67	70	91								
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos		Milos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
Santorin		Thermaikos								

Prionospio ehlersi Fauvel, 1928

6	19	20	21	29	31	40	41	42	46	60
62	64	66	67	69	71	77	81	89	90	91
98	108									
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos
Milos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		
Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		
Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		Kerkyra						

Prionospio fallax Söderström 1920

67	68	69	70	73	91					
Chalkis		Thermaikos		S. Evvoikos		Maliakos		Oreoi Channel		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)
Larymna)		N. Sporades		Geras		Milos		Saronikos		Lakonikos
Rodos		Sea of Kriti		Zakynthos		Kefalonia		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		
Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				Korinthiakos		N. Evvoikos				

Prionospio malmgreni Claparède, 1870

6	13	19	20	21	30	31	32	34	35	40
41	42	46	50	57	59	59	63	64	65	66
71	72	74	76	77	80	81	90	94	95	96
98	101	103	105	106	107	108	109			
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta	Geras	Ionian Sea
(Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia)		Kyklades		Lakonikos		
Mazoma, Pogonitsa Lagoons (Amvrakikos)				Mesolongi Lagoon		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)				
N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Navarino Bay				
NE Aegean		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)		Patraikos	Rodos	
Saronikos		S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos	Thermaikos	
Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)		Kerkyra								

Prionospio multibranchiata Berkeley, 1927

65	67	68	69	70	71	73	91			
Chalkis		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				
Kalymnos	Kefalonia		Korinthiakos		Lakonikos	Milos	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos		
(off Larymna)	N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel		Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos			
Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos		Zakynthos							
<i>Prionospio steenstrupi</i> Malmgren, 1867										
19	20	31	35	40	42	46	59	59	74	81
98	101	109								
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kyklades		Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)		Mesolongi Lagoon				
Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos		Patraikos		
Sea of Kriti	Thermaikos	Thracian Sea		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)						
<i>Procerastea nematodes</i> Langerhans, 1884										
2	95									
Aegean	N. Sporades									
<i>Proceraea aurantiaca</i> Claparède, 1868										
20	29	31	46	60	69	91	95			
Amvrakikos	Chalkis	Geras	Kalymnos			N. Sporades		Patraikos	S. Evvoikos	Sea
of Kriti	Zakynthos									
<i>Proceraea picta</i> Ehlers, 1864										
57	70	110								
Koutavos Lagoon (Kephalinia)			N. Evvoikos		Saronikos					
<i>Proclea graffi</i> (Langerhans, 1884)										
19	59									
Kyklades	Pagasitikos									
<i>Protis arctica</i> (Hansen, 1878)										
10										
Ionian Sea										
<i>Protoaricia oerstedii</i> (Claparède, 1864)										
17	31	35	57	58	72	74	91	101	109	
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos			Koutavos Lagoon (Kephalinia)			Logarou, Mazoma,		
Pogonitsa Lagoons (Amvrakikos)		Maliakos		Mesolongi Lagoon		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)				
Sea of Kriti										
<i>Protocirrinieris chrysoderma</i> Claparède, 1868										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Protodorvillea biarticulata</i> Day, 1963										
19	17	95								
Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Sporades		Pagasitikos						
<i>Protodorvillea kefersteini</i> (McIntosh, 1879)										
21	30	31	32	39	46	56	64	69	73	82
90	91	96	101	103	109					
Elefsis Bay	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos		Kavala Gulf		Kefalonia		
Maliakos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel				
Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos		Strymonikos		
Thermaikos	Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)			Zakynthos						
<i>Protodrilus flavocapitatus</i> Uljanin, 1877										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Protolaeospira striata</i> (Quievreux, 1963)										
5	12	45								

Chios	Milos	N. Aegean									
<i>Protula ampullifera</i> (Philippi, 1844)											
91											
Chalkis					Kyklades						
<i>Protula intestinum</i> (Lamarck, 1801)											
8	54	91									
Kyklades					N. Aegean						
<i>Protula tubularia</i> (Montagu, 1803)											
7	8	12	54								
Milos	N. Aegean				S. Aegean						
<i>Pseudocapitella incerta</i> Fauvel, 1913											
8	42	81	91	101							
Kyklades				N. Aegean			N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)		
<i>Pseudofabricia aberrans</i> Cantone, 1972											
93											
N. Aegean					S. Evvoikos						
<i>Pseudofabriciola analis</i> Fitzhugh, Giangrande & Simboura, 1994											
91											
Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)											
<i>Pseudofabriciola longipyga</i> Fitzhugh, Giangrande & Simboura, 1994											
21	91										
Geras											
<i>Pseudoleiocapitella fauveli</i> Harmelin, 1964											
31	39	46	64	65	67	68	69	88	91	98	
Irakleion		Korinthiakos		Lakonikos		N. Evvoikos		S. Evvoikos		Sea of	
Kriti		Thermaikos									
<i>Pseudomystides limbata nigrolineata</i> Rioja, 1925											
81											
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)											
<i>Pseudomystides limbata</i> Saint-Joseph, 1888											
19	20	21	29	31	32	40	42	46	59	60	
62	64	65	67	69	70	73	77	90	95	103	
109											
Amvrakikos		Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Korinthiakos	Kyklades			
Lakonikos		Milos	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades			
Navarino		Bay	Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos			
S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Skiathos					
<i>Pseudopolydora antennata</i> (Claparède, 1870)											
13	19	21	29	31	32	34	41	42	46	58	
59	60	63	67	68	73	74	77	81	94	96	
105	106		107								108
Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras	Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		
Kyklades		Logarou, Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos)					Mesolongi Lagoon				
N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Pagasitikos		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti			
Thermaikos											
<i>Pseudopolydora pulchra</i> (Carazzi, 1895)											
64	67	68	69	91							
Chalkis	Korinthiakos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Oreoi Channel		S. Evvoikos	Thermaikos			
<i>Pseudopotamilla reniformis</i> (Bruigièri, 1789)											
8	19	20	31	32	46	53	54	64	67	69	

82	90	91	98	109						
Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf	Korinthiakos	N. Aegean					
Oreoi Channel	Pagasitikos		Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti				
Thermaikos	Thracian Sea									
<i>Pseudosyllis brevipennis</i> Grube, 1863										
20	31	42	46	59	60	67	69	73	90	91
94	95	103	109	111						
Amvrakikos	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos	Korinthiakos	Kyklades					
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades	Patraikos	Rodos	S. Evvoikos				
Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		Skiathos	Zakynthos						
<i>Pterocirrus limbata</i> Claparède, 1868										
91	Zakynthos		Kefalonia							
<i>Pterocirrus macroceros</i> (Grube, 1860)										
30	32	54	64	67	68	91	94	95	109	
Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	N. Aegean		N. Sporades				
Saronikos	Strymonikos		Thermaikos							
<i>Pygospio elegans</i> Claparède, 1863										
31	49									
Sea of Kriti										
<i>Ramphobrachium brevibrachiatum</i> (Ehlers, 1875)										
91	Rodos									
<i>Rhodine gracilior</i> Tauber, 1879										
2	21	30	31	40	41	46	62	64	65	69
82	88	91								
Geras	Irakleion	Kavala Gulf		Lakonikos	Milos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos			
Navarino Bay	S. Evvoikos	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	Thermaikos					
<i>Rhodine loveni</i> Malmgren, 1865										
2	68	98								
N. Aegean	Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos	Thracian Sea						
<i>Sabella discifera</i> Grube, 1874										
2	Aegean									
<i>Sabella pavonina</i> Savigny, 1820										
7	14	15	19	21	26	27	29	40	46	47
60	64	82	90	108						
Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)						
Kavala Gulf	Kefalonia		Maliakos	N. Aegean	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)					
Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos		Rodos	S. Aegean	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti				
<i>Sabella spallanzanii</i> (Gmelin, 1791)										
7	85									
Korinthiakos	Lakonikos		Mesiniakos	S. Aegean	Saronikos					
<i>Sabellaria alcocki</i> Gravier, 1906										
68	77	91								
Amvrakikos	Thermaikos									
<i>Sabellaria eupomatoides</i> Augener, 1918										
77	Amvrakikos									
<i>Sabellaria spinulosa</i> Leuckart, 1849										

	23	54	82								
	Kavala Gulf		N. Aegean		Thermaikos						
<i>Sabellides octocirrata</i> (Sars, 1835)											
	31	40	42	46	59	67	69	70	82	90	91
	94										
	Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
	N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti
	Thermaikos										
<i>Saccocirrus papillocercus</i> Bobretzky, 1872											
	2										
	Aegean										
<i>Salmacina dysteri</i> (Huxley, 1855)											
	12										
	Milos										
<i>Salmacina incrustans</i> Claparède, 1868											
	8	31	46	84							
	N. Aegean		SE Aegean		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos				
<i>Scalibregma celticum</i> Mackie, 1991											
	67	69	73	91							
	Chalkis		Kalymnos		Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Rodos		S. Evvoikos
	Saronikos		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)								
<i>Scalibregma inflatum</i> Rathke, 1843											
	19	29	30	31	40	41	42	46	59	59	81
	89	90	98	109							
	Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos
	(off Larymna)		Navarino Bay		Pagazitikos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos
<i>Schistomeringos atlanticus</i> McIntosh, 1885											
	101	109									
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)								
<i>Schistomeringos ceaca</i> (Webster & Benedict, 1884)											
	31										
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Schistomeringos neglectus</i> (Fauvel, 1923)											
	30	31	46	90	91	98	109				
	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Rodos		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Thracian
<i>Schistomeringos rudolphii</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1828)											
	19	20	21	29	30	31	32	39	40	41	42
	46	57	59	59	60	64	66	67	68	69	73
	75	77	81	82	89	90	91	94	95	96	100
	101	103	108	109	110						
	Amvrakikos		Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf
	Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos
	(off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagazitikos		Patraikos
	Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos)		Rodos		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		
	Skiathos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)				Kerkyra
<i>Sclerocheilus minutus</i> Grube, 1863											
	21	31	32	90	91	95					
	Geras		N. Sporades		Rodos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		
<i>Scolaricia haasi</i> (Monro, 1937)											
	30										

Strymonikos										
<i>Scolaricia typica</i> Eisig, 1914										
21	40	41	62	91						
Geras		Kalymnos	Kavala Gulf	Milos	Navarino Bay					
<i>Scolelepis bonnierii</i> (Mesnil, 1896)										
39										
Kyklades										
<i>Scolelepis cantabra</i> (Rioja, 1918)										
31	35	48	62	74	77	91	101			
Amvrakikos		Kalymnos	Mazoma, Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos)				Mesolongi Lagoon			
Milos	NE Aegean		Sea of Kriti							
<i>Scolelepis foliosa</i> (Aoudouin & M. Edwards, 1833)										
21	58	61								
Geras		Logarou, Tsoukalio, Rodia Lagoons (Amvrakikos)								
<i>Scolelepis squamata</i> (O.F.Müller, 1789)										
7	30	52	59	74	77	81	82	85	91	
Amvrakikos		Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		Mesolongi Lagoon		N. Evvoikos (off		
Larymna)		S. Aegean		Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos		Thermaikos		
<i>Scolelepis tridentata</i> (Southern, 1914)										
6	19	20	21	31	36	37	41	46	57	58
63	64	65	67	69	70	90	91	94	96	108
109	111									
Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay		Evros Delta		Faliron Delta		Geras	Ionian Sea	
(Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Koutavos Lagoon (Kephalinia)				
Lakonikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Rodos
S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Tsoukalio Lagoon (Amvrakikos)		Thermaikos		
<i>Scoletoma debilis</i> (Grube, 1878)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Scoletoma emandibulata mabiti</i> (Ramos, 1976)										
31	46	64	65	67	69	70	82	91	94	98
109	111									
Chalkis	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Lakonikos		Messaras Gulf
(Kriti)	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			Oreoi Channel		S. Evvoikos		
Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos						
<i>Scoletoma fragilis</i> (O.F.Müller, 1776)										
8	31	42	59	59	65	84	89	91	95	106
Kalymnos		Kyklades		Lakonikos		Milos	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos	
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		NE Aegean		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos	
<i>Scoletoma funchalensis</i> (Kinberg, 1865)										
23	25	30	31	32	39	54	59	64	91	95
102										
Chalkis	Kyklades		N. Aegean		N. Sporades		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti	
Strymonikos		Thermaikos								
<i>Scoletoma impatiens</i> (Claparède, 1868)										
6	7	13	19	20	21	29	31	32	39	40
41	42	46	52	59	59	64	66	69	77	81
82	89	90	94	95	100	103	106	107	108	109
110										
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea(Kalamitsi)		

	Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		Milos		
	N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				N. Sporades		Navarino Bay			
	Oreoi Channel	Pagazitikos	Patraikos			Rodos	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos			
	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos			Strymonikos	Thermaikos	Kerkyra			
<i>Scoletoma rovigensis</i> (Fauvel, 1940)											
	30										
	Strymonikos										
<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> (Schmarda, 1861)											
	2										
	N. Aegean										
<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> (O.F.Müller, 1776)											
	19	40	41	60	62	21	30	31	39	46	48
	63	64	90	103	108	59	59	109	91	98	69
	65	67	73								
	Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras			Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala Gulf		
	Kefalonia	Korinthiakos	Kyklades		Lakonikos		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)				
	Milos	N. Evvoikos	Navarino Bay	NE Aegean		Pagazitikos		Rodos			
	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos		Strymonikos					
	Thermaikos		Thracian	Zakynthos							
<i>Scoloplos chevalieri candiensis</i> (Harmelin, 1969)											
	39	70	91								
	Ionian Sea	Kalymnos	Kyklades			N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Rodos	
	Sea of Kriti										
<i>Semivermilia agglutinata</i> (Marenzeller, 1893b)											
	10	12									
	Milos	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Semivermilia crenata</i> (O.G. Costa, 1861)											
	2	12									
	Milos	N. Aegean									
<i>Semivermilia pomatostegoides</i> (Zibrowius, 1969)											
	2	12									
	Milos	N. Aegean									
<i>Semivermilia torulosa</i> (Delle Chiaje, 1841)											
	12										
	Milos										
<i>Serpula concharum</i> Langerhans, 1880											
	7	8	12	19	21	53	54	63	64	67	69
	91	94	95	96	98	102	109				
	Chalkis	Elefsis Bay	Faliron Delta	Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kalymnos			
	Korinthiakos	Milos	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos		N. Sporades	Pagazitikos			
	S. Aegean	S. Evvoikos	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos				
<i>Serpula lobiancoi</i> Rioja, 1917											
	7	8	12	15	21	31	46	77	84	85	91
	94	109									
	Amvrakikos	Central Aegean	Geras		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kyklades				
	Lakonikos	Milos	N. Aegean		S. Aegean		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti			
<i>Serpula vermicularis echinata</i> Linnaeus, 1788											
	12	15	21								
	Geras	Milos	Saronikos								
<i>Serpula vermicularis</i> Linnaeus, 1767											

7	8	12	15	19	21	23	29	30	31	40
46	53	54	56	60	62	64	66	67	68	69
77	82	84	85	90	91	95	9698100102			
Amvrakikos	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Kavala Gulf		Korinthiakos		Lakonikos		
Milos	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		
Navarino Bay	Pagasitikos		Rodos	S. Aegean		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		
SE Aegean	Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	Thermaikos		Kerkyra				
<i>Sigalion mathildae</i> Audouin & Milne-Edwards, 1832										
31	39	40	46	62	82	88	91			
Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)					Irakleion		Kavala Gulf		Kefalonia	
Milos	Navarino Bay		Rodos	Sea of Kriti		Zakynthos				
<i>Sigalion squamosus</i> Delle Chiaje, 1830										
62	88									
Irakleion		Milos								
<i>Sigambra constricta</i> (Southern, 1921)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Sigambra parva</i> (Day, 1963)										
6	13	14	19	20	21	29	41	42	60	63
66	76	77	81	89	95	96	103	108	109	111
Amvrakikos	Atalanti Bay		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras	Ionian Sea		
(Kalamitsi)	Kavala Gulf		Maliakos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			
N. Sporades	Pagasitikos		Patraikos		Saronikos		Skiathos	Kerkyra		
<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i> Treadwell, 1941										
29	30	32	64	67	68	69	73	77	91	95
96	101									
Amvrakikos	Chalkis Elefsis Bay		Geras	Korinthiakos		Maliakos		N. Aegean		
N. Evvoikos	N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel	Pogonitsa Lagoon				
(Amvrakikos)	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Strymonikos		Thermaikos			
<i>Simplaria pseudomilitaris</i> (Thiriot-Quievreux, 1965)										
5	45									
Chios		N. Aegean								
<i>Sosane sulcata</i> Malmgren, 1866										
29	31	46	66	67	69	70	82	91	100	
Geras	Kavala Gulf		Kerkyra	Korinthiakos		N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		
Larymna)	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos				
<i>Spermosyllis torulosa</i> Claparède, 1864										
101										
Vivari Lagoon (Argolikos)										
<i>Sphaerodoridium claparedii</i> (Greeff, 1866)										
31	46	56	59	91	95					
Kavala Gulf		Kyklades		N. Aegean		N. Sporades		Sea of Kriti		
<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i> (Webster & Benedict, 1887)										
17	21	98								
Geras	Mesolongi Lagoon			Sea of Kriti						
<i>Sphaerosyllis brevicirra</i> Hartmann-Schröder, 1960										
69	70	91	109							
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			N. Evvoikos		S. Evvoikos		Sea of Kriti			
<i>Sphaerosyllis bulbosa</i> Southern, 1914										
17	19	20	21	29	31	40	41	46	48	49

	Strymonikos		Thermaikos							
<i>Spio multioculata</i> (Rioja, 1918)	30	31	46	64	70	91				
	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Sea of Kriti		Strymonikos	
<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i> (Claparède, 1868)	31	46	63	64	67	68	69	73	91	98
	109	111								108
	Chalkis		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos	
	Maliakos		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)				Oreoi Channel	
	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos		Thracian	
<i>Spiochaetopterus solitarius</i> (Rioja, 1917)	2	19	21	29	41	60	62	66	99	108
	Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Geras		Kavala Gulf		N. Aegean	S. Aegean
	Kerkyra		Milos		Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos			
<i>Spiochaetopterus typicus</i> Sars, 1856	98									
	Sea of Kriti									
<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i> (Claparède, 1870)	13	19	21	29	31	40	41	46	59	60
	66	73	77	88	94	98	108	110	111	63
	Amvrakikos		Elefsis Bay		Faliron Delta		Geras		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)	
	Irakleion		Kavala Gulf		Kefalonia		Kyklades		Messaras Gulf (Kriti)	
	Navarino Bay		Pagasitikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos	Thracian Sea
	Kerkyra									
<i>Spiophanes kroyeri kroyeri</i> Grube, 1860	31	42	77	64	89	100	59	91	68	98
	65	71	81	73						69
	Amvrakikos		Ionian Sea (W. Peloponnisos coasts)				Kyklades		Lakonikos	
	N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)		Oreoi Channel		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos	
	Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos							
<i>Spiophanes kroyeri reyssi</i> Laubier, 1964	30	99	67							
	Korinthiakos		S. Aegean		Strymonikos					
<i>Spirobranchus polytrema</i> (Philippi, 1844)	7	9	12	30	31	32	53	54	64	67
	91	95	102	103	109					69
	Chalkis		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Korinthiakos		Milos		N. Aegean	N. Sporades
	Rodos		S. Aegean		S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti	Skiathos
										Strymonikos
<i>Spirobranchus tetraceros</i> (Schmarda, 1861)	9									
	Rodos									
<i>Spirorbis cuneatus</i> Gee, 1964	5									
	Chios									
<i>Spirorbis marioni</i> Caullery & Mesnil, 1897	2	69								
	Aegean		S. Evvoikos							
<i>Spirorbis mediterraneus</i> Caullery & Mesnil, 1897	45									
	N. Aegean									

Sternaspis scutata (Renier, 1807)

6 7 8 13 16 19 21 29 30 31 40
41 46 59 60 64 65 66 68 69 74 76
77 81 82 83 85 88 90 91 94 96 98
100 104 106 108 109 111

Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)
Irakleion Kavala Gulf Kyklades Lakonikos Maliakos Mesolongi
Lagoon N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Navarino Bay
Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Saronikos
Sea of Kriti Strymonikos Thermaikos Kerkyra

Sthenelais boa (Johnston, 1839)

19 20 21 29 30 31 39 40 41 46 60
62 64 65 66 67 73 77 90 91 100 103

Amvrakikos Chalkis Geras Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades
Lakonikos Milos N. Evvoikos N. Sporades Navarino Bay Pagasitikos
Patraikos Rodos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Strymonikos Kerkyra

Sthenelais ctenolepis Claparède, 1868

2
Thermaikos

Sthenelais limicola (Ehlers, 1864)

30 31 59 81 82 89 91
Kavala Gulf Kyklades N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Sea of Kriti
Strymonikos

Sthenelais papillosa Day, 1960

6 64 90 95
Atalanti Bay N. Sporades Oreoi Channel Rodos

Streblosoma bairdi (Malmgren, 1866)

19 21 31 32
Central Aegean Geras Pagasitikos Sea of Kriti

Streblospio shrubsoli (Buchanan, 1890)

17 36
Mesolongi Lagoon Evros Delta

Streptosyllis bidentata Southern, 1914

103
Skiathos

Streptosyllis websteri Southern, 1914

31 62 67 91 95 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos Milos N. Sporades Sea of Kriti

Subadyte pellucida (Ehlers, 1864)

6 7 8 19 20 21 30 31 46 54 60
63 64 67 69 90 91 94 95 98 103 109
Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Chalkis Faliron Delta Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)
Korinthiakos N. Aegean N. Sporades Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos Patraikos
Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos Strymonikos

Syllides bansei Perkins, 1981

91
Kalymnos Sea of Kriti

Syllides edentulus (Claparède, 1869)

40
Navarino Bay

<i>Syllides fulvus</i> (Marion & Bobretzky, 1875)										
69	90	91	95							
Kalymnos		N. Sporades		Rodos	S. Evvoikos					
<i>Syllides longocirrata</i> (Ørsted, 1845)										
110										
Saronikos										
<i>Syllidia armata</i> Quatrefages, 1865										
31	54	63	67	68	90	94	95	109	111	
Faliron Delta		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Korinthiakos		N. Aegean		N. Sporades	
Rodos	Saronikos		Sea of Kriti		Thermaikos					
<i>Syllis amica</i> Quatrefages, 1865										
31	55	74	82	90	91	95				
Kavala Gulf		Mesolongi Lagoon			N. Sporades		Rodos	Sea of Kriti		
<i>Syllis armillaris</i> (Müller, 1771)										
8	29	31	32	54	64	65	90	91	94	95
100	109	111								
Chalkis	Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Kalymnos		Lakonikos		N. Aegean	
N. Evvoikos		N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		Oreoi Channel		Rodos	
S. Evvoikos		Saronikos		Sea of Kriti						
<i>Syllis beneliahuae</i> (Campoy & Alquézar, 1982)										
2										
N. Evvoikos		S. Evvoikos		Thermaikos						
<i>Syllis caeca</i> (Katzmann, 1973)										
2										
N. Aegean (off Chalkidiki)										
<i>Syllis cornuta</i> Rathke, 1843										
6	15	17	19	20	21	29	30	31	32	40
41	42	46	49	53	58	59	59	60	62	64
67	69	73	76	77	81	82	89	90	91	94
95	98	103	104	106	108	109				
Amvrakikos		Atalanti Bay		Chalkis	Elefsis Bay		Geras	Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)		Kavala
Gulf	Korinthiakos		Kyklades		Logarou, Tsoukalio Lagoons (Amvrakikos)					
Mesolongi Lagoon			Messaras Gulf (Kriti)			Milos	N. Aegean		N. Evvoikos	
N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)			N. Sporades		Navarino Bay		Oreoi Channel		Pagasitikos	
Patraikos		Rodos	S. Evvoikos		Saronikos	Sea of Kriti	Skiathos		Strymonikos	
Thermaikos		Thracian Sea								
<i>Syllis ferrani</i> Alós & San Martín, 1987										
91										
Chalkis (N. Evvoikos)										
<i>Syllis garciai</i> (Campoy, 1982)										
2										
Aegean										
<i>Syllis gerlachi</i> Hartman-Schröder, 1960										
2										
Thermaikos										
<i>Syllis gracilis</i> Grube, 1840										
8	23	31	46	54	72	78	91	95	96	102
103	109									
Elefsis Bay		Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)			Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos)			N. Aegean		
N. Sporades		Papas Lagoon (Araxos)			Sea of Kriti		SkiathosThermaikos			

Syllis hyalina Grube, 1863

21 30 31 46 48 49 50 56 59 64 67
68 69 70 73 74 77 84 90 91 94 95
102 103 109 111

Amvrakikos Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos Kyklades Mesolongi
Lagoon N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades NE Aegean
Oreoi Channel Rodos S. Evvoikos S. Peloponissos coasts Saronikos Sea of Kriti
Skiathos Strymonikos Thermaikos

Syllis krohnii Ehlers, 1864

8 23 54 57 91 95 102 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Koutavos Lagoon (Kephalinia) N. Aegean N. Evvoikos
N. Sporades Thermaikos

Syllis lutea (Hartmann-Schröder, 1960)

2
Aegean

Syllis magna (Westheide, 1974)

91
Kalymnos

Syllis nigricirris Grube, 1863

19 17 20 108
Elefsis Bay Mesolongi Lagoon Pagasitikos Patraikos

Syllis prolifera Krohn, 1852

17 19 20 21 30 31 32 35 40 46 54
56 59 74 77 90 91 95 101 102 103 108
Amvrakikos Elefsis Bay Geras Kyklades Mazoma, Pogonitsa Lagoons
(Amvrakikos) Mesolongi Lagoon N. Aegean N. Sporades Navarino Bay
Pagasitikos Patraikos Rodos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Skiathos
Strymonikos

Syllis rosea (Langerhans, 1879)

2 67 69 70 73
Korinthiakos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) S. Evvoikos Saronikos

Syllis torquata Marion & Bobretzky, 1875

91 92 109
Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kalymnos

Syllis truncata cryptica (Ben-Eliahu, 1977)

91
Kalymnos, Sea of Kriti

Syllis variegata Grube, 1860

2 8 19 21 25 30 40 41 52 54 60 62
64 66 69 70 73 79 91 94 95 102 109 111
Amvrakikos Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos
Milos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) N. Sporades
Navarino Bay Oreoi Channel Pagasitikos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Strymonikos,
Thermaikos Kerkyra

Syllis vittata (Grube, 1840)

56 95 103
N. Aegean N. Sporades Skiathos

Synelmis dineti Katzmann, Laubier & Ramos, 1974

91
Kyklades plateau

Tachytrypane jeffreysii McIntosh, 1878

21 31 46 59 67 90 91 94 98 109 111
Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Korinthiakos Kyklades Messaras Gulf (Kriti)
Rodos Saronikos Sea of Kriti Thermaikos Thracian Sea

Terebella lapidaria Linnaeus, 1767

21 53 54 91 94 102
Geras N. Aegean Saronikos Thermaikos

Terebellides stroemi Sars, 1835

6 19 21 29 31 40 41 42 46 48 51
59 59 60 62 64 65 66 67 69 73 74
77 81 82 83 89 90 91 94 98 103 104
106 107 108 109 110 111
Amvrakikos Atalanti Bay Chalkis Elefsis Bay Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi)
Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades Lakonikos Mesolongi Lagoon
Messaras Gulf (Kriti) Milos N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna) Navarino Bay
NE Aegean Pagasitikos Rodos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti
Skiathos Thermaikos Thracian Sea Kerkyra

Thalenessa dendrolepis (Claparède, 1868)

7 30 46 62 91 95
Milos N. Sporades S. Aegean Sea of Kriti Strymonikos

Tharyx killariensis (Southern, 1914)

31 69 78 109
Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Mazoma Lagoon (Amvrakikos) S. Evvoikos Sea of Kriti

Thelepus cincinnatus (Fabricius, 1780)

8 23 32 54
N. Aegean Pagasitikos Thermaikos

Thelepus setosus (Quatrefages, 1865)

8 46 54 95 100 101
N. Aegean N. Sporades Pogonitsa Lagoon (Amvrakikos) Saronikos Sea of Kriti

Thelepus tricerialis (Grube, 1855)

54
N. Aegean

Therochaeta flabellata (Sars, 1873)

31 46 90 91
Rodos Sea of Kriti

Timarete anchylochaeta (Schmarda, 1861)

2
Aegean

Timarete dasylophius (Marenzeller, 1879)

2
Aegean

Trichobranchus glacialis Malmgren, 1866

21 29 30 31 40 41 42 46 59 60 63
67 69 73 90 91 94 111
Amvrakikos Faliron Delta Geras Kavala Gulf Korinthiakos Kyklades
N. Evvoikos Navarino Bay Rodos S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of Kriti
Strymonikos

Trypanosyllis coeliaca Claparède, 1868

2
Aegean

Trypanosyllis gemmipara Johnston, 1901

2

N. Aegean (Chalkidiki coasts)

Trypanosyllis zebra (Grube, 1860)

7 20 30 32 53 54 95 102

N. Aegean N. Sporades Patraikos S. Aegean Saronikos Strymonikos

Umbellisyllis clavata (Langerhans, 1879)

91

Sea of Kriti

Vermiliopsis infundibulum (Philippi, 1844)

7 9 12 17 19 21 23 24 32 46 54

56 57 64 67 69 70 74 82 84 90 91

94 95 109 111

Chalkis Geras Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kavala Gulf Koutavos Lagoon (Kephalinia)

Mesolongi Lagoon Milos N. Aegean N. Evvoikos N. Evvoikos (off Larymna)

N. Sporades Pagasitikos Rodos S. Aegean S. Evvoikos Saronikos Sea of

Kriti Thermaikos

Vermiliopsis labiata (O.G. Costa, 1861)

7 12 77 91

Amvrakikos Lakonikos Milos

Vermiliopsis monodiscus Zibrowius, 1968

12

Milos

Vermiliopsis striaticeps (Grube, 1862)

11 12 53 54 59 64 90 91 95 98 109

Chalkis Ionian Sea (Kalamitsi) Kos Kyklades Milos N. Aegean

N. Evvoikos N. Sporades Rodos Sea of Kriti

Vinaria endoumensis (Zibrowius, 1968)

5

Chios

Vinaria koehleri (Caulley & Mesnil, 1897)

5 12 45

Chios Milos N. Aegean

Websterinereis glauca (Claparède, 1870)

6 32 89 103

Atalanti Bay N. Evvoikos Skiathos Thermaikos

Xenosyllis scabra (Ehlers, 1864)

91

Kalymnos

2.2.1. References

- 1) AKOUMIANAKI, I. & JAMES, H.A., 2000. The macrofauna of the shallow hydrothermal vents at Paleohori Bay, Milos. *Proc. 5th Hellenic Symp. Oceanogr. & Fish. Kavala*, 15-18 April, 1997, I, 241-244.
- 2) ARVANITIDIS, CH., 2000. Polychaete fauna of the Aegean Sea: inventory and new information. *Bull. Mar. Sci.*, 60(1), 73-96.
- 3) ARVANITIDIS, CH. & KOUKOURAS, A., 1995. *Amphitritides kuehlmanni* sp. nov. (Polychaeta, Terebellidae, Amphitritinae) from the Aegean Sea, with comments on the genus *Amphitritides* Augener. *Ophelia* 40(3), 219-227.
- 4) ARVANITIDIS, CH. & KOUKOURAS, A., 1997. The genus *Paradiopatra* (Polychaeta, Onuphidae) in the Mediterranean with the description of *Paradiopatra calliopae* sp. nov. *Ophelia* 46(1), 51-63.
- 5) BAILEY, J.H., 1969. Spirorbinae (Polychaeta: Serpulidae) from Chios (Aegean Sea). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.*, 48, 363-385.
- 6) BEI, F., 1988. Distribution, structure and seasonal variations of benthic communities in Atalanti Bay. MSc thesis, University of Athens, p. 110. (In Greek).
- 7) BELLAN, G., 1961. Campagne de la "Calypso": Méditerranée Nord-Orientale. 4. Annelides Polychètes. *Ann. Inst. Océanogr.*, 39, 161-178.
- 8) BELLAN, G., 1964. Campagne de la "Calypso": Méditerranée Nord-Orientale. 6. Annelides Polychètes. *Ann. Inst. Océanogr.*, 41, 271-288.
- 9) BEN-ELIAHU, M.N., 1991. Red Sea serpulids (Polychaeta) in the Eastern Mediterranean. *Ophelia* Suppl. 5, 515-528.
- 10) BEN-ELIAHU, M.N. & FIEGE, D., 1996. Serpulid tube-worms (Annelida: Polychaeta) of the Central and Eastern Mediterranean with particular attention to the Levant Basin. *Senckenb. Marit.*: 28(1/3), 1-51.
- 11) BIANCHI, C.N. & MORRI, C., 1983. Note sul benthos marino costiero dell'isola di Kos (Egeo Sud-orientale). *Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Museo civ. Stor. nat. e Acquario civ., Milano.*, 74, 96-114.
- 12) BIANCHI, C.N. & MORRI, C., 2000. Serpuloidea (Annelida: Polychaeta) from Milos, an island in the Aegean Sea with submarine hydrothermalism. *J. Mar. Biol. Ass. U.K.*, 80, 259-269.
- 13) BOGDANOS, C., 1978. Joint FAO (GFCM)/UNEP Coordinated Project on pollution in the Mediterranean. *Circ. gen. Fish. Coun. Medit.*, 7, 49-50.
- 14) BOGDANOS, C., 1983a. Observation of soft substrate macrozoobenthos in the coastal area of Aghia Marina (Stylis GREECE). *Proc. 5th sci. Congr. hellenic Soc. Biol. Sci. Patras*, 115-116. (In Greek).
- 15) BOGDANOS, C., 1983b. Observations on the growth of macrozoobenthic organisms on artificial hard substrate. *Proc. 1st sci. Congr. hellenic Soc. Biol. Sci. Athens*, 120-123. (In Greek).
- 16) BOGDANOS, C., 1984. "Research on the effects of pollutants on marine communities and ecosystems (MED V)" in: Project on pollution studies and monitoring in the Mediterranean Sea. MEDPOL-Pilot Phase. Technical Report, Greek Participation. I.O.F.R., 144-166.
- 17) BOGDANOS, C. & DIAPOULIS, A., 1984. Contribution to the study of the zoobenthos and phytobenthos in Messolonghi Lagoon. *Thalassographica*, 7, 39-52.
- 18) BOGDANOS, C. & NICOLAIDOU, A., 1985. The offshore benthic fauna of the Patraikos Gulf (Greece). *Biol. gallo-hellen.*, 10(1), 31-37.
- 19) BOGDANOS, C. & SATSMADJIS, J., 1983. The macrozoobenthos of an Aegean embayment. *Thalassographica*, 6, 77-105.
- 20) BOGDANOS, C. & SATSMADJIS, J., 1987. The Patraikos gulf bottom fauna. *Thalassographica*, 10(1), 37-71.
- 21) BOGDANOS, C., SIMBOURA, N. & ZENETOS, A., in press. A benthic survey of the macrofauna in the Geras Gulf, Lesvos Island, Greece. *Hellenic Zoological Archives*.
- 22) CHARDY, P., LAUBIER, L., REYSS, D. & SIBUET, M., 1973. Dragages profondes en mer Ionienne- Données préliminaires. *Rapp. Comm. int. Mer Medit.*, 22(4), 103-105.
- 23) CHINTIROGLOU, H., 1987. Bionomical study of the sea-anemones (Actinaria, Anthozoa) of the Thermaikos Gulf. Ph.D. thesis, University of Thessaloniki, p. 241 (In Greek).
- 24) CHINTIROGLOU, H., DOUNAS, C. & KOUKOURAS, ATH., 1989. The presence of *Corallium rubrum* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 65(1), 145-149.
- 25) CHINTIROGLOU, C. & KOUKOURAS, ATH., 1991. Observations on the feeding habits of *Calliactis parasitica* (Couch, 1842), Anthozoa, Cnidaria. *Oceanologica Acta*, 14(4), 389-396.
- 26) CHRISTOMANOS, A., 1963. Dredging results from the oceanographic cruise "Tethys II" during October 1962. *Mar. sci. Pag.*, 1(5), 27-38.
- 27) CHRISTOMANOS, A. & GIANNITSIS, D., 1962. Dredging results from the oceanographic cruise "Tethys" during August-September 1961. *Mar. sci. Pag.*, 1(2), 7-11.
- 28) CHUKHCHIN, V.P., 1963. Quantitative distribution of benthos in the eastern part of Mediterranean. *Trud. sev. biol. stat.*, 16, 215-223. (In Russian).
- 29) DIAPOULIS, A. & BOGDANOS, C., 1983. Preliminary study of soft substrate macrozoobenthos and marine flora

- in the Bay of Geras (Lesvos Island, Greece). *Thalassographica*, 6, 127-139.
- 30) DOUNAS, C.G., 1986. Study of the macrofaunal assemblages of Strymonikos gulf. PhD thesis, University of Thessaloniki, p. 185. (In Greek).
- 31) ELEFThERIOU, A., DOUNAS, K., PAPADOPOULOU, K., KARAKASSIS, I., ANASTASIADIS, P., KOUTSOUBAS, D., LAZARIDOU, TH., & LABROPOULOU, M., 1990. Study of the coasts around Crete presenting ecological disturbances. II Marine Section. Final Report. University of Crete, p. 92 (In Greek).
- 32) FASSARI, G., 1982. Anellidi policheti del Mar Egeo. *Animalia*, 9(1/3), 109-121.
- 33) FIEGE, D., KRONCKE, I. & BARNICH, R., 2000. High abundance of *Myriochele fragilis* Nilsen & Holthe, 1985 (Polychaeta: Oweniidae) in the deep sea of the Eastern Mediterranean. *Hydrobiologia*, 426, 97-103.
- 34) FRILIGOS, N. & ZENETOS, A., 1988. Elefsis Bay anoxia: nutrient conditions and benthic community structure. *Mar. Ecol.*, 9(4), 273-290.
- 35) GEORGIOU, E., 1983. Study of the polychaete fauna in Mazoma Lagoon of Amvrakikos Gulf, and especially of the populations of the species *Nainereis laevigata* and *Harmothoe spinifera*. MSc thesis, University of Athens, p. 100. (In Greek).
- 36) GOUVIS, N.A., 1988. Qualitative and quantitative study of the benthic macrofauna of Evros Delta. PhD thesis, University of Thessaloniki, p. 188. (In Greek).
- 37) GOUVIS, N., KEVREKIDIS, T., KOUKOURAS, A. & VOULTSIADOU, E., 1998. Bionomy of macrobenthic polychaetes in the Evros Delta (North Aegean Sea). *Internat. Rev. Hydrobiol.*, 2, 145-161.
- 38) GUELORGET, O., FRISONI, G.-F., MONTI, D. & PERTHUISOT, J.-P., 1986. Contribution a l'étude écologique des lagunes septentrionales de la baie d'Amvrakia (Grèce). *Oceanologica Acta*, 9(1), 9-17.
- 39) HARMELIN, J.G., 1969. Contribution a l'étude de l'endofaune des prairies d' *Halophila stipulacea* de Méditerranée Orientale. I.-Annélides Polychètes. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. Endoume*, 45(61), 305-316.
- 40) I.O.F.R., 1984a. The quality of the marine environment in Navarino Bay. Technical Report, C. Bogdanos (Ed.), p. 60. (In Greek).
- 41) I.O.F.R., 1984b. Technical report on the faunal and sediment analysis near oil drilling sites in the Gulf of Kavala. C. Bogdanos (Ed.), p. 20. (In Greek).
- 42) I.O.F.R., 1985. Study of the environmental impact from dumping coarse metalliferous waste in the Northern Evoikos Gulf. G. Chronis (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 254. (In Greek).
- 43) ISSEL, R., 1926. Vicarianti ecologici (Policheti distruttori di pesci e urticanti nelle acque del Dodecanneso). Notizie preliminari. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Gen.*, ser.2, vol.VI, no 5, 27-30.
- 44) JACQUOTTE, R., 1962. Étude des fonds de maerl de Méditerranée. *Recl. Trav. Stat. mar. Endoume*, 26(41), 341-235.
- 45) JONES, D.A., KNIGHT-JONES, E.W., MOYSE, J., BABBAGE, P.C. & STEBBING, A.R.D., 1968. Some biological problems in the Aegean. Underwater association report, p.6.
- 46) KARAKASSIS, I., 1991. Contribution to the study of the benthic ecosystem of the continental shelf of Crete. PhD thesis, University of Crete, p. 195. (In Greek).
- 47) KILIAN, E.F. & STRAUSS, R., 1981. Tierische makrobenthos-gesellschaften im eu- und oberen sublitoral von Kefalonia. *Biblioth. Phycol.*, 51, 153-179.
- 48) KISSELEVA, M.I., 1961. Qualitative and quantitative distribution of the benthos in the area surrounding Dardannelia, Aegean Sea. *Trud. Sev. biol. Stat.* 14, 137-140, (in Russian).
- 49) KISSELEVA, M.I., 1963. Qualitative and quantitative distribution of benthos in the Aegean Sea. *Trud. Sev. biol. Stat.* 16, 191-200. (In Russian).
- 50) KISSELEVA, M.I., 1983. Comparative characteristics of the benthos at some banks in the Aegean Sea. *Thalassographica*, 6, 107-118.
- 51) KISSELEVA, M.J. & CHUKHCHIN, V.P., 1965. Certain data on the quantitative development of the macro and meribenthos in the eastern part of the Mediterranean Sea. *Trud. Sev. biol. Stat.* 18, 324-335. (in Russian)
- 52) KOUKOURAS, A.S., 1979. Bionomical study of the macrofauna of the mediolittoral soft substratum in Strymonikos and Thermaikos Gulfs. PhD thesis, University of Thessaloniki, p. 283 (In Greek).
- 53) KOUKOURAS, A., CHINTIROGLOU, CH. & VOULTSIADOU-KOUKOURA, E., 1982. Benthic bionomy of the North Aegean Sea: the sponge *Petrosia fusiformis* (Poiret) as a special habitat. *Proc. 3rd Congr. Hell. Ecol. Soc. Athens*, 10-16. (In Greek).
- 54) KOUKOURAS, A., VOULTSIADOU-KOUKOURA, E., CHINTIROGLOU, H. & DOUNAS, C., 1985. Benthic bionomy of the North Aegean Sea. III. A comparison of the macrobenthic animal assemblages associated with seven sponge species. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 26, 301-319.
- 55) MAKKAVIEVA, E.B., 1963. Phytobenthic communities in the Mediterranean Sea. Epiphyta of *Posidonia oceanica* in the Aegean Sea. *Trud. Sev. biol. Stat.*, 16, 201-210, (in Russian).
- 56) MARINOV, T., 1959. Beitrag zur Erforschung der Polychaeten vom Agaischen Meer. *Invest. Akad. Nank. Sofia Biol.*, 8, 293-295.
- 57) N.C.M.R., 1987a. Ecological and Fisheries study of Koutavos Lagoon (Kefalonia island) S. Klaoudatos (Ed.),

Technical Report. (In Greek).

- 58) N.C.M.R., 1987b. Technical Report on the macrozoobenthos of two Lagoons in Amvrakikos Gulf (Logarou-Tsoukalio) for the period February 1987-May 1987. Ch. Tziavos (Ed.), (In Greek).
- 59) N.C.M.R., 1989a. A survey of the benthic fauna in the Central Aegean Sea (Cyclades-Saronikos). Technical Report, p. 106. (In Greek).
- 60) N.C.M.R., 1989b. Oceanographical study of the Amvrakikos Gulf, 4. Biological oceanography. Ch. Tziavos (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 95. (In Greek).
- 61) N.C.M.R., 1989c. Oceanographical study of the Amvrakikos Gulf, 6. Aquaculture. Ch. Tziavos (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 97 (In Greek).
- 62) N.C.M.R., 1990. Oceanographic survey of Milos island. A. Diapoulis (Ed.), Technical Report (In Greek).
- 63) N.C.M.R., 1991. Biological oceanography, in: Oceanographical study of the Faliron Delta. P. Panayotidis (ed.), Technical Report, p.76. (In Greek).
- 64) N.C.M.R., 1992a. Environmental study of the Northern Evoikos Gulf. E. Papathanasiou, (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 243. (In Greek).
- 65) N.C.M.R., 1992b. Oceanographic study of the Lakonikos Gulf. N. Friligos (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 111. (In Greek).
- 66) N.C.M.R., 1992c. Biological oceanographical characteristics of the Corfu Sea. C. Biological oceanography, O. Gotsis (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 71. (In Greek).
- 67) N.C.M.R., 1995. Study of the impact of dumping bauxite mining residues on the benthic communities of Korinthiakos Gulf. A. Zenetos (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 93. (In Greek).
- 68) N.C.M.R., 1996. Study of the marine ecosystem of Thermaikos Gulf, Ch. Anagnostou (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 431. (In Greek).
- 69) N.C.M.R., 1997. Trawling impact on benthic ecosystems. Final Report, DG-XIV Contract Number 95/14, A. Zenetos (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 112.
- 70) N.C.M.R., 1998. Study of the environmental impact of dumping coarse metalliferous waste in the area off Larymna. N. Simboura (Ed.), Technical Report, 156 p.+annex. (In Greek).
- 71) N.C.M.R., 1999. Monitoring of the Saronikos Gulf ecosystem affected by the Psittalia Sea outfalls. I. Siokou-Fragou (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 338.
- 72) N.C.M.R., 2000a. Monitoring of the ecosystem of Papas cape Lagoon Araxos/Achaia and suggestions for the management and protection of the area. K. Pagou (Ed.), Technical Report, p. 190. (In Greek).
- 73) N.C.M.R., 2000b. The marine system of Agios Kosmas. Geophysical survey, measurements of environmental parameters water quality and monitoring of the marine flora and fauna for the Agios Kosmas Olympic sailing center. A. Karageorgis & P. Panayotidis (Eds.), Technical Report, p. 236. (In Greek).
- 74) NICOLAIDOU, A., BOURGOUTZANI, F. & ZENETOS, A., 1990. Effects of pollution on the distribution of molluscs and polychaetes in Messologhi Lagoon and adjacent areas. *MAP Technical Reports Series F.A.O.*, N. 40, 45-61.
- 75) NICOLAIDOU, A., BOURGOUTZANI, F., ZENETOS, A., GUELORGET, O. & PERTHUISOT, J.P., 1988. Distribution of molluscs and polychaetes in coastal Lagoons in Greece. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.*, 26, 337-350.
- 76) NICOLAIDOU, A., MORAITOU-APOSTOLOPOULOU, M. & IGNATIADES, L., 1983. A survey of estuarine benthic, zooplanktonic and phytoplanktonic communities of Amvrakikos Gulf, Ionian Sea. *Mar. Ecol.*, 4(3), 197-209.
- 77) NICOLAIDOU, A. & PAPADOPOULOU, K.N., 1989. Factors affecting the distribution and diversity of polychaetes in Amvrakikos Bay, Greece. *Mar. Ecol.*, 10(3), 193-204.
- 78) NICOLAIDOU, A., & PITTA, P., 1986. Fauna associated with marine plants in a brackish Lagoon of Amvrakikos Bay. *Biol. gallo-hellen.*, 12, 141-147.
- 79) PANAGOPOULOS, D. & NICOLAIDOU, A., 1989-90. A population of *Desdemona ornata* Banse, 1957 (Polychaeta, Sabellidae) settled in a fully marine habitat of the Mediterranean. *Oebalia*, 16, N.S., 35-39.
- 80) PANCUCCI-PAPADOPOULOU, M.A., SALOMIDOU, M., SIMBOURA, N. & ZENETOS, A., 2000. Evolution of the macrozoobenthic biocenoses in the Pagasitikos Gulf. *Proc. 6th Hellenic Symp. Oceanogr. & Fish. Chios 23-26 May 2000*, 322-327.
- 81) PAPADOPOULOS, D., 1986. The impact of dumping coarse metalliferous waste on the benthos of the Northern Evoikos Gulf. MSc thesis, University of Athens, p. 99. (In Greek).
- 82) PAPAACHARIAS, A.S., 1991. Ecological study of the soft substratum macrofauna in the infralittoral and circalittoral zone of the Gulf of Kavala. Ph.D. thesis, University of Thessaloniki, p. 204. (In Greek).
- 83) PAPAACHARIAS, A., KOUKOURAS, A., KEVREKIDIS, T. & VOULTSIADOU, E., 1998. Infra- and circalittoral soft substratum macrofaunal assemblages of Kavala Gulf (Aegean Sea). *Internat. Rev. Hydrobiol.*, 5-6, 461-477.
- 84) PÉRÈS, J.M., 1959. Contribution a la connaissance des Polychètes benthiques des profondeurs moyennes de la Méditerranée. *Recl. Trav. Stat. mar. Endoume*, 25(15), 103-135.
- 85) PÉRÈS, J.M. & PICARD, J., 1958. Recherches sur les peuplements benthiques de la Méditerranée Nord-Orientale. *Annls. Inst. oceanogr.* 34, 213-281.
- 86) REIZOPOULOU, S. & KRASAKOPOULOU, E., 2000. Description of the benthic ecosystem of Papa's Lagoon

Araxos/Achaia. *Proc. 6th Hellenic Symp. Oceanogr. & Fish. Chios 23-26 May 2000*, 339-343.

87) REIZOPOULOU S. & ZENETOS, A., 2000. Benthic ecosystems in the coastal zone of E-SE Attiki. *Proc. 6th Hellenic Symp. Oceanogr. & Fish. Chios 23-26 May 2000*, 297-301.

88) SEVASTOU, K. & DOUNAS, C., 2000. Polychaete fauna of the area in front of the sewage outfall of Heraklion city. *Proc. 6th Hellenic Symp. Oceanogr. & Fish. Chios 23-26 May 2000*, 349-354.

89) SIMBOURA, N., 1984. Study of the benthic polychaetes of the Northern Evoikos gulf. Diploma thesis, University of Athens, p. 51. (In Greek).

90) SIMBOURA, N., 1987. Study of the distribution and variations of the benthic polychaete fauna in three regions of the Aegean Sea and especially in the Island of Rhodes. M.Sc. thesis, University of Athens, p. 111. (In Greek).

91) SIMBOURA, 1996. Marine macrobenthic Polychaetes (Annelida, Polychaeta) of Greece: Taxonomy, Ecology, Zoogeography. PhD thesis, Univ. of Athens, 241+xxv p. (In Greek)

92) SIMBOURA, N. & NICOLAIDOU, A., 1994. Checklist and bibliography of polychaetes from Greece with some recent additions. Abstract. In: J.-C. Dauvin, L. Laubier & D.J. Reish (Eds.), *Actes de la 4^{ème} Conférence int. des Polychètes, Angers, France, 1992. Mem. Mus. Natn. Hist. Nat.*, 162, 640.

93) SIMBOURA, N. & ZENETOS, A. Increasing Polychaete biodiversity as a consequence of increasing research effort in greek waters over a 70 years span, with addition of new records and exotic species. Accepted in *Mesogée*.

94) SIMBOURA, N., ZENETOS, A., PANAYOTIDIS, P. & MAKRA, A., 1995. Changes of benthic community, structure along an environmental pollution gradient. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 30(7), 470-474.

95) SIMBOURA, N., ZENETOS, A., THESSALOU-LEGAKI, M., PANCUCCI, M.A. & NICOLAIDOU, A., 1995. Benthic communities of the infralittoral in the N. Sporades (Aegean sea): a variety of biotopes encountered and analysed. *P.S.Z.N.I., Mar. Ecol.*, 16(4), 283-306.

96) SPILIOTIS, J., 1991. The evolution of a polluted benthic community after pollution abatement. MSc Thesis, Univ. Athens, p. 102. (In Greek).

97) STEINDACHNER, F. 1891. Veroffentlichungen der Commission fur Erforschung des ostlichen Mittelmeeres. Voranflger bericht uber die zoologischen Arbeiten im Sommer 1891. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math-naturw. Kl. Abt. I*, 100(1-10), 435-443.

98) TSELEPIDES, A., 1992. Ecological study of the bathyal ecosystem of the Aegean Sea. PhD thesis, University of Crete, p. 264. (In Greek).

99) VAMVAKAS, C.N., 1970. Peuplements benthiques des substrats meubles du sud de la Mer Egee. *Tethys*, 2(19), 89-130.

100) VAMVAKAS, C.N., 1971. Contribution to the study of soft bottom benthic biocoenoses in soft substrata around the greek seas (W. Saronikos Gulf). PhD thesis, University of Athens, p. 146. (In Greek).

101) VAMVAKOPOULOU, S., 1991. Comparative study of the benthic fauna of three Lagoons: Vivari, Pogonitsa, Tsopeli. MSc thesis, University of Athens, p. 98. (In Greek).

102) VOULTSIADOU-KOUKOURA, E., KOUKOURAS, A. & ELEFThERIOU, A., 1987. Macrofauna associated with the sponge *Verongia aerophoba* in the North Aegean Sea. *Est. Coast. Shelf Sci.*, 24, 265-278.

103) XENOPOULOU, D., 1987. Study of the distribution and temporal variations of the soft substrate benthic fauna of the island of Skiathos. M.Sc thesis, University of Athens, p. 81. (In Greek).

104) ZARKANELLAS, A.J., 1977. Benthic studies in Kavala Gulf, Greece. *Thalassographica*, 3, 266-278.

105) ZARKANELLAS, A.J., 1979. The effects of pollution induced oxygen deficiency on the benthos in Elefsis Bay, Greece. *Mar. Envir. Res.*, 191-207.

106) ZARKANELLAS, A.J., 1980. Ecological study of the macrobenthos in Thermaikos Gulf. PhD thesis, University of Thessaloniki, p. 147. (In Greek).

107) ZARKANELLAS, A.J. & BOGDANOS, C.D., 1977. Benthic studies of a polluted area in the Upper-Saronikos Gulf. *Thalassographica*, 2, 155-177.

108) ZENETOS, A. & BOGDANOS, C., 1987. Benthic community structure as a tool in evaluating effects of pollution in Elefsis Bay. *Thalassographica*, 10(1), 7-21.

109) ZENETOS, A., CHRISTIANIDIS, S., PANCUCCI, M.A., SIMBOURA, N. & TZIAVOS, CH., 1997. Oceanologic study of an open coastal area in the Ionian Sea with emphasis on its benthic fauna and some zoogeographical remarks. *Oceanologica Acta*, 20(2), 437-451.

110) ZENETOS, A., PANAYOTIDIS P. & SIMBOURA, N., 1990. Etude des peuplements benthiques de substrat meuble au large du débouché en mer du Grand Collecteur d'Athènes. *Rev. Int. Océanogr. Méd.*, 98-99, 55-71.

111) ZENETOS, A., PANAYOTIDIS, P. & SIMBOURA, N., 1994. Effects of sewerage on the distribution of benthic fauna in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). *MAP Technical Reports Series, N. 80, UNEP*, Athens, 39-72.

3. ECOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF SOME POLYCHAETA SPECIES

3.1. Information on the most ecologically significant species

Among the 753 species reported in Greek waters, 270 were included in the following table presenting their ecological characteristics. These are the species that have specific ecological preferences or indicate pollution conditions. Their ecological significance lies in the fact that their presence or abundance may indicate a specific type of substratum or depth range or community / biocoenosis type. The bioindicators of pollution or instability conditions are especially valued by the research community. Thus, all polychaetes in any way associated with pollution were mentioned as such in this table.

The species ecological preferences are given and the related literature is cited briefly in chronological order. The different types of biocoenoses and bathymetric zones as described by PÉRÈS & PICARD (1964) for the Mediterranean ecosystems are cited in the table using their abbreviated designations. It is worth mentioning that often different authors cite controversial ecological affinities for the same species. In this case the species should be considered as having more than one ecological affiliation, indicating a relatively wide ecological range, or that the species ecological profile is unclear.

Another aspect that should be stressed here is that identification should be very cautious when it concerns species with special ecological significance. For example the species *Prionospio malmgreni* indicating in abundance environmental disturbance is in fact a complex of different species. The species *P. fallax* has been extensively confused with the former and erroneously identified as *P. malmgreni*. However this also has been proved to be tolerant to pollution (SIMBOURA, 1996).

Similarly, *Chaetozone setosa* a northern species probably not existing in the Mediterranean (SIMBOURA, 1996) and indicating disturbance has been erroneously confused with a complex of different species not yet identified fully and designated provisionally as *Chaetozone* spp. Also in this case, however, *Chaetozone* spp group of species seem to have the same tolerance or resistance to various forms of disturbance as *C. setosa* has.

Another misidentification involves *Spio filicornis*, a boreal species probably not existing in the Mediterranean either. Mediterranean material assigned to this species is very likely to belong to *Spio decoratus* or *Spio martinensis* (GIORDANELLA, 1969; LARDICCI, 1989). Again, *Spio decoratus* found in the Aegean and Ionian Seas resembles *Spio filicornis* in its ecological properties (Table 1).

Another species mentioned in Table 1, namely *Potamilla torelli* is also a northern species probably not existing in the Mediterranean (GIANGRANDE, 1989; pers. commun.) and it has been misidentified with material probably belonging to other species, most likely *Demonax brachycona*, also an infralittoral hard bottom species.

It should be stressed here that the resolution of the problem of misidentifications made by different authors demands rechecking of all material, which is not always a feasible task.

TABLE 1
Ecological characteristics of species and related bibliography

The following abbreviations were used in the table. Bold typing was used to designate association with pollution conditions.

AP: Biocoenosis of the photophilic algae. **Bath:** Bathyal zone. **C:** Coralligenous biocoenosis. **Ca:** Biocoenosis with calcareous algae. **Cau:** facies of *Caulerpa*. **Circ:** Circalittoral zone. **Cy:** facies of *Cymodocea nodosa*. **DC:** Biocoenosis of the coastal detritic. **DE:** Biocoenosis of the muddy detritic.

Detr: biogenic detritus. **DL:** Biocoenosis of the shelf-edge detritic. **H:** Hard substrate. **Ha:** Biocoenosis with *Halophila stipulacea*. **Infr:** Infralittoral zone.

P: Biocoenosis of the *Posidonia* meadows. **SFBC:** Biocoenosis of fine well-sorted sand. **SGCF:** Biocoenosis of coarse sands and fine gravel under bottom currents. **SHIC:** Hard substrate sciaphilic algal community both infralittoral (deep Photophilic Algae) and circalittoral. **SP:** Infralittoral sponge community. **SVMC:** Biocoenosis of the superficial muddy sands in sheltered areas. **VL:** Biocoenosis of open sea muddy bottoms. **VP:** Biocoenosis of deep muds.

VTC: Biocoenosis of the terrigenous mud.

Species	Ecological characteristics	References
<i>Abarenicola claparedii</i>	SVMC	Picard, 1965
<i>Aedicira mediterranea</i>	mud, Circ, Bath	Castelli, 1987
<i>Aglaophamus rubella</i>	Gravelicole	Picard, 1965
<i>Amage adspersa</i>	Sandy mud, Infr, Circ, Bath, DC, sciaphilous	Péris, 1954; Bellan, 1963; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	DL, VTC, mixed sediments	Picard, 1965; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Gray & Pearson, 1982; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986
<i>Amphicorina armandi</i>	Typical of semi-polluted situation AP and its sciaphilic facies, P, Cy, Cau, SHIC, Ca, non selective in light conditions	Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987; Sardá, 1986a, 1987a, 1988
<i>Amphicteis gunneri</i>	Circ, Bath, mud, VTC, DE	Picard, 1965; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Amphiglena mediterranea</i>	AP, SP, P, Ca, Infr, non selective in light conditions	Bellan, 1980a; Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Sardá, 1986a; Martin 1987; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Amphitrite variabilis</i>	Indicator of purity C, Circ, Detr, sciaphilous	Bellan, 1961; Sardá, 1986a
<i>Ancistrotus hamata</i>	Mud	Castelli, 1989
<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	VP	Augier, 1982
<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	Chemical contaminant insensitive species	Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Aomides oxycephala</i>	SVMC, sand, sandy mud, Circ, Infr, mixed sediments	De Gaillande, 1968; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Lardicci, 1989

Species Ecological characteristics References continued

<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	DE, Circ, Bath, mud, abundant in zones submitted to pollution or perturbation	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Diáz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989
<i>Aphrodita aculeata</i>	DE, eurybathic, Circ, Bath	Pérés, 1954; Picard, 1965
<i>Aponuphis bilineata</i>	Detritic sand, sand, muddy sand, mixed sediments, Cy, Cau	Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991
<i>Aponuphis fauveli</i>	DE, Bath, Circ	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Arabella geniculata</i>	Gravellicole	Picard, 1965
<i>Arichlidon reysii</i>	Creviceular habitat types, seagrass, algal, sponge or shell habitats, in crevices in coral and rocky reefs, sand, mud, from shallow waters to abyssal depths	Watson-Russel, 2000
<i>Aricidea capensis bansei</i>	SFBC	Castelli, 1987
<i>Aricidea catherinae</i>	SFBC	Massé, 1972; Castelli, 1987
<i>Aricidea claudiae</i>	Mud, coastal, Bath	Castelli, 1987
<i>Aricidea monicae</i>	Mud, coastal, Bath, VP	Augier, 1982; Castelli, 1987
<i>Aricidea simonae</i>	SFBC, mud, VTC	Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Castelli, 1987
<i>Armandia cirrosa</i>	SGCF	Picard, 1965
<i>Armandia polyophthalma</i>	Amphioxus sand, SGCF	Bellan, 1963; Pérés, 1982
<i>Auchenoplax crinita</i>	DL, Bath	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Autolytus edwardsii</i>	AP	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Autolytus prolifer</i>	AP; Infr, sciaphilous	Sardá, 1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Brada villosa</i>	VP, DE, Circ, Bath, mud	Picard, 1965; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Branchiomma bombyx</i>	SP, H, Infr, Circ	Voultsiadou-Koukoura <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Giangrande, 1989
<i>Branchiomma lucullanum</i>	SHIC, AP, P, sciaphilous	Alós, 1983; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Capitella capitata</i>	Phytal meadows in muddy sand, infr, sand Indicator of anthropogenic or natural disturbance, pollution (organic, industrial), abundant in tailing beds; opportunistic	
<i>Caulerietta alata</i>	Sand, Infr	
<i>Caulerietta bioculata</i>	P, Ca, mud, sand, Infr, semi-exposed areas, opportunistic	Bellan, 1984; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Martin, 1987; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Lardicci <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i>	muddy sand, sand with detr, VC, Circ, mixticole	Desbroyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Sardá, 1986a; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991; Dounas & Koukouras, 1992
<i>Chaetozone setosa</i>	VC, DE, VTC, muddy sand, Circ, Infr, sand Indicator of natural or anthropogenic disturbance; typical of transitional stages of pollution, dominant in tailing beds, opportunistic to oil contaminated regions	Bellan, 1963; Desbroyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Drago & Arbertelli, 1978; FAO/UNEP, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Ellis & Hoover, 1990; Bergman & Hup, 1992; Daan <i>et al.</i> , 1994
<i>Chone collaris</i>	SVMC, AP, P sand, muddy sand	De Gaillande, 1968; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Alós & Pereira, 1989; Giangrande, 1992
<i>Chone filicaudata</i>	SFBC, sand, indicator of degradation	Picard, 1965; Bellan <i>et al.</i> , 1985
<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	Muddy sand, Circ, AP, opportunistic, dominant in early stages of succession, indicator of pollution, fouling on hard substrate	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Bellan, 1980a; Fresi <i>et al.</i> , 1983; Diáz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989
<i>Cirratulus filiformis</i>	Circ, muddy sand; characteristic of polluted areas	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Capaccioni <i>et al.</i> , 1991

Species	Ecological characteristics	References	continued
<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i>	Sand, H, defines the front among sand and rocky substrate Indicator of anthropogenic or natural disturbance, polluted harbours, fouling on hard substrates	Bellan, 1963; Bellan, 1980a; Fresi et al., 1983; Sardá, 1986a	
<i>Chrysopetalum debile</i>	C, SHIC, AP, Ca, P	Péres, 1954; Laubier, 1968; Abbiati et al., 1987; Martin, 1987	
<i>Clymenura clypeata</i>	Infr, sand, muddy sand	Massé, 1972; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985	
<i>Cossura soyeri</i>	Dominant in estuary; characteristic of polluted areas	Capaccioni et al., 1991	
<i>Dasybranchus caducus</i>	DE, sand, muddy coarse sand and gravel, mud, Circ, Bath	Péres, 1982; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Gravina & Somaschini, 1990	
<i>Desdemona ornata</i>	Lagunes, mixed sediments, may be an opportunistic species taking advantage of unpredictable estuarine or polluted environments	Giangrande, 1989; Panagopoulos & Nicolaidou, 1989-90	
<i>Diopatra neapolitana</i>	SFBC, sandy mud with high percentage of sand, Circ, typical of sandy sediments but tolerant of small amounts of mud	Picard, 1965; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986	
<i>Diplocirrus glaucus</i>	sand, muddy sand, mud, typical of sandy sediments but tolerant of small amounts of silt, mixticolle, indicative of organic pollution	Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Castelli, 1989; Duineveld et al., 1991; Moore & Rodger, 1991	
<i>Ditrupea arietina</i>	DC, mixed sediments, Circ, Infr, typical of transitional unstable conditions, increase in abundance in response to dredging	Bellan, 1961; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Grémare et al., 1998	
<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	C, AP, Ca, Infr, H, pollution sentinel species	Bellan, 1984; Abbiati et al., 1987; Martin 1987; Alós & Pereira, 1989; Gambi et al., 1989	
<i>Dorvillea rubrovittata</i>	C, SHIC, in sediments among algal fronts	Sardá, 1986a; Abbiati et al., 1987; Alós & Pereira, 1989; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991	
<i>Dronereis filum</i>	Sandy mud, mud, Circ, Bath, mixed sediments, detritic sand, affinity for organic matter	Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991	
<i>Ehlersia ferrugina</i>	P, AP, SHIC	Abbiati et al., 1987; Pérès, 1954	
<i>Eteone longa</i>	In sediments among algal fronts, characteristic of transitional zones under conditions of organic pollution	Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Abbiati et al., 1987	
<i>Euchone rosea</i>	C, sand	Giangrande, 1989	
<i>Euchone rubrocincta</i>	Sand, DC	Bellan, 1963; Giangrande, 1989	
<i>Euclymene oerstedii</i>	SFBC, Infr, sand, muddy sand, typical of sandy sediments but can tolerate a little amount of sand, dominant in ecotonal zone (transitional between the normal and the unbalanced zone) enriched by harbour effluents	Picard, 1965; Massé, 1972; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Hily, 1987	
<i>Euclymene palermilitana</i>	DE, Circ, Bath	Picard, 1965; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986	
<i>Eulalia viridis</i>	AP, Ca, photophilous	Bellan, 1980a; Cardell-Corral, 1985; Sardá, 1985	
<i>Eumida sanguinea</i>	Infr, H, sand, non selective in light conditions; characteristic of phase 3 of succession under high organic inputs	Sardá, 1986a; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Bergman & Hup, 1992	
<i>Eunice vittata</i>	C, Ca, mixed sediments, Detr, sand, affinity for organic matter, opportunistic, coloniser	Bellan, 1961; Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991	
<i>Eunice harassii</i>	C, AP, Ca, SHIC, Circ	Bellan, 1961; 1980a; Abbiati et al., 1987; Martin, 1987	
<i>Eunice schizobranchia</i>	C	Picard, 1965	
<i>Eupanthalis kinbergi</i>	DE, sandy mud, mud, Circ, Bath	Picard, 1965; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986	

Species

Ecological characteristics

References

continued

<i>Euryyllis tuberculata</i>	C, Infr, H, P, various biotopes, non selective in light conditions	Alós, 1983; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Sardá, 1986b; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1989
<i>Exogone hebes</i>	SFBC, silty sands in facies of algal-phytal meadows with medium or low hydrodynamism, chemical contaminant sensitive species	Picard, 1965; Sardá, 1986a; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Exogone naidina</i>	Wide distribution, abundant in slightly polluted zones	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Aschan & Skullerud, 1990
<i>Exogone rostrata</i>	P, SHIC, Ca	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martín, 1987; San Martín & Aguirre, 1991; Sardá, 1991
<i>Exogone verugera</i>	Wide distribution Abundant in transitional zones, most contaminant sensitive species, subdominant in oil polluted areas	Sanders <i>et al.</i> , 1980; Besteiro <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Fabricia stellaris stellaris</i>	AP, SHIC, Ca, photophilous, indicator of pollution or instability	Cardell-Corral, 1985; Sardá, 1986, 1988, 1991; Villalba & Viéitez, 1985; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Ficopomatus enigmaticus</i>	Lagunes, estuaries, H, euryhaline, tolerant in pollution, pioneer	Bianchi, 1991
<i>Glycera alba</i>	Muddy sand, indicative of organic enrichment	Moore & Rodger, 1991
<i>Glycera rouxii</i>	Mud, mixed sediments, Circ, increase in response to eutrophication	Picard, 1965; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Infr, Circ, sciaphilous, C, AP, sand	Péres, 1954; Bellan, 1963; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Glycera tridactyla</i>	SFHN, sand, Infr, DL, sandy mud with high percentage of sand, Circ, resistant in organic pollution	Picard, 1965; Desbryeres <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988
<i>Glycera unicornis</i>	VTC, sandy mud, Circ, muddy sand, typical of muddy sediments but can tolerate a little amount of sand, indicative of organic pollution	Picard, 1965; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Goniada maculata</i>	VTC, Circ, Infr, muddy sand, wide distribution	De Gaillande, 1968; Desbryeres <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Sardá, 1986a; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Grubeosyllis limbata</i>	SP, Ca, AP and its sciaphilous facies, P, various biotopes	Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Alós, 1983; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Martín 1987; Sardá, 1990, 1991
<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	C, SP, Ca, SHIC, sciaphilous	Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Sardá, 1986a; Martin-Sintes, 1987; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Harmothoe fraserthomsoni</i>	C, DL	Péres, 1954; Picard, 1965
<i>Harmothoe impar</i>	VP	Picard, 1965
<i>Harmothoe lunulata</i>	Mud, changes in abundance in response to enrichment, intermediate between opportunists and equilibrium species	Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Harmothoe reticulata</i>	DC	Picard, 1965
<i>Hediste diversicolor</i>	Euryhaline, thermophilic, mud, Infr, mediolittoral sand without algal cover, sand, estuarine, instability indicator	Sardá, 1985; 1986a; FAO/UNEP, 1986; Dewarumez <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Hermodice carunculata</i>	AP, H, Cau, detritic sand, muddy sand	Bellan, 1961
<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	SVMC, eurybathic, euryhaline, various biotopes, indicative of artificial or natural disturbance	De Gaillande, 1968; FAO/UNEP, 1986; Gravina & Somaschini, 1990; Dewarumez <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Heterospio mediterranea</i>	VP	Chardy <i>et al.</i> , 1973
<i>Hyalinoecia tubicola</i>	DC	Picard, 1965

Species

Ecological characteristics

References

continued

<i>Hydroides dianthus</i>	Saprobic indicating organic enrichment, common in all coastal lagoons or other environments such as coves or harbours, H, subtidal, fouling species	Sordino <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Lardicci <i>et al.</i> , 1993
<i>Hydroides elegans</i>	Port fouling species, abundant in polluted ports in all hard substrates	Picard, 1965; Zibrowius 1971
<i>Hydroides norvegicus</i>	Circ, Bath, H, DC, DL, common in banks of white corals	Zibrowius, 1971
<i>Hydroides pseudouncinatus</i>	AP, SHIC, Ca, precoralligenous, indicator of purity	Pérès, 1954; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983; Martin 1987
<i>Jasmineira elegans</i>	P, various biotopes	Pérès, 1954; Bellan, 1963; Giangrande, 1989
<i>Kefersteinia cirrata</i>	P, H, Inf, detritic sand, sciaphilous, gravelicole	Pérès, 1954; Picard, 1965; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991
<i>Laetmonice hystrix</i>	P, C, DC	Bellan, 1961; Picard, 1965
<i>Labiolanira yhlani</i>	VTC, mud, DE, Circ, Bath	Bellan, 1961; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	P, DC, Infr sand, muddy sand with high hydrodynamism, insensitive in oil pollution, opportunistic, coloniser	Pérès, 1954; Chassé, 1978; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Bergman & Hup, 1992; Le Bris & Glémarec, 1995
<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	VTC, DE, Circ, Bath, mixed sediments	Picard, 1965; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Lardicci, 1989
<i>Laonome kroyeri</i>	Mud	Giangrande, 1989
<i>Laonome salmacidis</i>	Mud, mixticole	Picard, 1965; Giangrande, 1989
<i>Leiocapitella dollfusi</i>	DE	Picard, 1965
<i>Lepidonotus clava</i>	AP, C, sciaphilous	Pérès, 1954; Sardá, 1985; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	VL, mud, sandy mud, coastal to bathyal, most contaminant insensitive species; abundant in tailing bed	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Castelli, 1987; Karakassis, 1991; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992; Ellis & Hoover, 1990
<i>Loimia medusa</i>	Sandy mud, DE, Circ, Bath, estuaries, present in affected habitats during subsequent intermittent hypoxia	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Llansó, 1992
<i>Lumbrineriopsis paradoxa</i>	P	Pérès, 1982; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Lumbrineris coccinea</i>	AP, C, H, DE, Circ, Bath, prefer exposed and or midlittoral conditions, belong to littoral rocky substrate	Bellan, 1961; De Gaillande, 1968; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991; Tena <i>et al.</i> , 2000
<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	DL, sandy mud, DE, Circ, Bath, typical of subnormal zone, unstable bottom, dominant in areas subjected to dredging	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Bellan, 1985; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Lysidice collans</i>	Ca, SP	Martin 1987; Voultsiadou-Koukoura <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Lysidice ninetta</i>	SHIC, Ca, SP	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987
<i>Magelona filiformis</i>	Decline in abundance in response to eutrophication	Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Magelona mirabilis</i>	Infr fine sands, characteristic of polluted Infr muds biocoenosis	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Augier, 1982
<i>Malacoceros ciliata</i>	Typical of polluted infralittoral mud communities	Augier, 1982
<i>Malacoceros fuliginosus</i>	Typical of polluted areas or lagoons, sand, silt, silty sand rich in organics, phytal meadows in facies of silty sand with low or medium hydrodynamism	Sardá, 1986a; Lardicci, 1989
<i>Maldane glebifex</i>	VTC, mud, sandy mud, Circ, Bath, stenothermic, typical of muddy sediments, indicative of organic enrichment, instability	Bellan, 1961, 1963; Picard, 1965; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	DE, Circ, Bath, dominant in eutrophicated muddy bottoms	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Crema <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Marphysa bellii</i>	VL, VC, VP, mud, typical of muddy sediments but can tolerate a	Picard, 1965; De Gaillande, 1968; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73;

	certain amount of sand	Giangrande & Gambi, 1985
<i>Marphysa kinbergi</i>	sandy mud, mud, Circ, Bath	Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Marphysa sanguinea</i>	SVMC, in sediment among algal fronts, sand rich in organic material, resistant in organic pollution	De Gaillande, 1968; Sardá, 1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988
<i>Mediomastus fragilis</i>	SFBC, muddy sand, marine phanerogams meadows, lagunes, decline in abundance in response to eutrophication, tolerate moderate pollution, opportunistic	Gravina & Somaschini, 1988, 1990; Aschan & Skullerud, 1990
<i>Melinna palmata</i>	Mixed sediments, DE, fine sand, silt, Infr, Circ, Bath, erratic changes in abundance in response to eutrophication, associated with polluted conditions	Bellan, 1963; Pérès, 1982; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Hily, 1987; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Mesochaetopterus sagittarius</i>	Muddy and silty sand, coarse sand, Infr	Gibbs, 1972
<i>Metasychis gotoi</i>	Mud	Picard, 1965
<i>Microphthalimus aberrans</i>	Subdominant in oil pollution site	Sanders <i>et al.</i> , 1980
<i>Monticellina dorsobranchialis</i>	VC, sandy mud, mixed sediments, eurybathic, chemical contaminant insensitive species	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Blake, 1991; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Myriochele oculata</i>	Muddy sand, eurybathic, abundant in tailing bed, tolerant in organic pollution	Nilsen & Holthe, 1985; Martin, 1989; Aschan & Skullerud, 1990; Ellis & Hoover, 1990; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Moore & Rodger, 1991
<i>Mysta picta</i>	Infr sands rich in organics, indicator of anthropogenic or natural disturbance	FAO/UNEP, 1986; Bachelet & Dauvin, 1993
<i>Mysta siphonodonta</i>	SFHN, muddy sand, Circ	Picard, 1965; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Neanthes caudata</i>	Phyal meadows in facies of silty sand with low or medium hydrodynamism, indicative of low salinity, indicator of pollution and instability, opportunistic	De Gaillande, 1968; Sardá, 1986a; Picard, 1965; Bellan, 1985; FAO/UNEP, 1986
<i>Neanthes irrorata</i>	P, very abundant in slightly polluted soft beds	De Gaillande, 1968; Cognetti, 1972
<i>Neanthes succinea</i>	mud, euryhaline, thermophilic, estuarine, littoral, indicator of anthropogenic or natural disturbance, abundant in oil pollution affected area	Sanders <i>et al.</i> , 1980; FAO/UNEP, 1986; Dewarumez <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Neoleanira tetragona</i>	VP	Carpine, 1970
<i>Nematoneis unicornis</i>	DE, mud, various biotopes, widely distributed, typical of subnormal zone, indicator of instability and high organic content	Drago & Arbertelli, 1978; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Bellan, 1985; Sardá, 1986a
<i>Nephtys hystrix</i>	VTC, VC, mud or sandy mud, Infr, Circ	Pérès, 1954; Picard, 1965; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Rainer, 1991
<i>Nephtys hombergi</i>	Muddy or clayey sand, Infr, sand, tolerant of salinity and temperature range, tolerant of organic pollution, low oxygen	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Massé, 1972; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Bellan, 1984; Rainer, 1991; Currás & Mora, 1992
<i>Nereis falsa</i>	P, very abundant in slightly polluted soft beds	Cognetti, 1972; Alós, 1983
<i>Ninoe armoricana</i>	VL, VTC, mud, sandy mud	Glémarec, 1968; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Simboura, 1996
<i>Nothria conchilega</i>	Circ, Bath, sandy mud, DL, VTC	Bellan, 1963; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	Mixed sediments, DE, VL, mud, sand, Infr, Circ, Bath, indicator of anthropogenic or natural disturbance, dominant in unbalanced zone	Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; FAO/UNEP, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Sardá, 1986a; Hily, 1987

Species

Ecological characteristics

References

continued

<i>Notopygos megalops</i>	C, Bath	Fauvel, 1927
<i>Odontosyllis ctenosoma</i>	AP, Infr, photophilous	De Gaillande, 1968; San Martin <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Sardá, 1985; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Odontosyllis fulgurans</i>	C, H, Infr, Circ	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1989
<i>Odontosyllis gibba</i>	AP, photophilous	Sardá, 1985; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Ophelia roscoffensis</i>	SGCF	Picard, 1965
<i>Ophelina aulogaster</i>	VP	Picard, 1965
<i>Ophiodromus flexuosus</i>	Ubiquitous, increase in response to eutrophication or after harbour dredging; related to hypoxic conditions	Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Ophiodromus pallidus</i>	C, P, sediments among algal fronts, saprobic indicating organic enrichment, common in coastal lagoons and sheltered environments such as coves, harbours	Fauvel, 1923; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Sordino <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Sardá, 1991; Lardicci <i>et al.</i> , 1993
<i>Ophrotrocha labronica</i>	Abundant in slightly polluted zones	Cognetti, 1972
<i>Ophrotrocha puerilis</i>	Indicative of pollution	Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1988
<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	SFBC, Circ, Infr fine sand, sandy mud, sediments among algal fronts, dominant in ecotonal zone enriched by harbour effluents	Picard, 1965; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Hily, 1987
<i>Palaenotus chrysolepis</i>	AP	Sardá, 1988
<i>Palola siciliensis</i>	C, SP	Bellan, 1961; Voultsiadou-Koukoura <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Panthalis oerstedii</i>	VP	Picard, 1965
<i>Paradoneis armata</i>	SFBC, Infr fine sands	Massé, 1972; Castelli, 1987
<i>Paradoneis ilvana</i>	Sand, in sediments with high values of organics	Castelli, 1987; Crema <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	SVMC, mud, sand, Infr, Detr, phytal meadows, various biotopes, pollution indicator	Bellan, 1963; De Gaillande, 1968; Sardá, 1986a; Castelli, 1987; Josefson, 1987
<i>Paralacydonia paradoxa</i>	DL, muddy sand, sandy mud, DE, Circ, Bath, mixed sediments, typical of subnormal zone	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Bellan, 1985; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986
<i>Parapionosyllis brevicirra</i>	P	Martin, 1987; Sardá, 1991
<i>Parapionospio pinnata</i>	DL, VTC, sandy mud, mud, Circ, Bath, eurybathic, dominant in areas affected by sewage effluents and intermittent hypoxia (organic pollution)	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Lardicci, 1989; Liansó, 1992
<i>Pectinaria belgica</i>	VTC	Picard, 1965
<i>Pectinaria koreni</i>	Typical of sands but can tolerate a little amount of mud, H, Infr, sand, intermediate between opportunist and equilibrium species, increase in abundance in response to eutrophication	De Gaillande, 1968; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Bergman & Hup, 1992
<i>Perestrella clymenoides</i>	SFBC, Ha, Cy	Harmelin, 1968; Gravina & Somaschini, 1990
<i>Petta pusilla</i>	DC	Picard, 1965
<i>Pherusa plumosa</i>	Mud, Infr	Castelli, 1989
<i>Phyllodoce lamelligera</i>	Sand with Detr	Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991
<i>Phyllodoce mucosa</i>	Infr, hard-sandy, Ca, various biotopes, tolerant to pollution, chemical contaminant insensitive species	Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Martin, 1987; Bergman & Hup, 1992; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Pholoe minuta</i>	SHIC, P, muddy sand, Ca, mud, various biotopes,	San Martin <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Alós, 1983; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Sardá,

Species

Ecological characteristics

References

continued

<i>Pholoides dorsipapillatus</i>	VP, Bath	increase in abundance in response to eutrophication, intermediate between opportunists and equilibrium species; oil spill transient species, most contaminant insensitive species	1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Phylo foetida</i>	Muddy sand, fine sand, SVMC, Circ, Infr, saprobic indicating organic enrichment		Chardy <i>et al.</i> , 1973 Picard, 1965; Massé, 1972; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Lardicci <i>et al.</i> , 1993
<i>Phylo kupfferi</i>	VP		Picard, 1965
<i>Pilargis venucosa</i>	Muddy sand		Fauvel, 1923
<i>Pionosyllis dionisi</i>	sand, C, Infr, Circ		Núñez & San Martín, 1991; Parapar <i>et al.</i> , 1993
<i>Pionosyllis weismanni</i>	C, silt, biogenic reefs, Circ, Infr		Ben-Eliahu, 1977; Karakassis, 1991
<i>Piromis eruca</i>	P, sand, silt, pioneer species colonising defaunated sediments		Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988; Castelli, 1989
<i>Pisione remota</i>	coarse sand, Infr		Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Pista cristata</i>	Muddy sand, mud, Delr, Circ, Infr, sciaphilous, AP coloniser, tolerant of high organic matter, dominant in tailing bed		Péres, 1954; Picard, 1965; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Sardá, 1986a; Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988; Ellis & Hoover, 1990; Tena <i>et al.</i> , 2000
<i>Pliacostegus tridentatus</i>	VP, DL, C, Circ, Bath,		Bellan, 1964; Bianchi, 1981
<i>Platynereis dumerili</i>	P, AP, Ca, non selective in light conditions, exposed or midlittoral conditions, Infr, meadows of marine phanerogams, Cy, Cau, indicator of pollution, secondary coloniser		Bellan, 1961; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Bellan, 1980b; Augier, 1982; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Sardá 1986a; 1987a; 1991
<i>Poecilochaetous serpens</i>	DL, VTC, Infr, H, sand		Picard, 1965; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Bergman & Hup, 1992
<i>Podarkeopsis capensis</i>	Coloniser, survive in stressed and organically enriched environments		Gravina & Giangrande, 1988
<i>Polycirrus medusa</i>	Coarse sediments; muddy tolerant species, pioneer species		Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Polycirrus plumosus</i>	Sand, Infr, silty sand with pollution		Leppakoski, 1975; Currás <i>et al.</i> , 1993
<i>Polydora ciliata</i>	C, P, various biotopes, organic pollution indicator, opportunist, pioneer, in polluted harbours, typical of brackish waters		Péres, 1954; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Alós, 1983; Aschan & Skullerud, 1988; Gravina <i>et al.</i> , 1988; Unsal, 1988; Lardicci, 1989; 1991
<i>Polydora flava</i>	DL, Infr, mud, sciaphilic, dominant in polluted zone, abundant in highly eutrophicated bottoms, tolerant of pollution, abundant in intermittent recovery phase of defaunated bottoms, pollution indicator, opportunist		Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Bellan, 1984; Sardá, 1986a; Hily, 1987; Crema <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Laborda <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Polydora hoplura</i>	SP, frequently occurring in soft bottom and eutrophic environments		Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Gravina <i>et al.</i> , 1989
<i>Polyodontes maxillosus</i>	DE		Picard, 1965
<i>Polyphysia crassa</i>	C, AP, mud, sandy clay, eurybathic, abundant in eutrophicated conditions		Stop-Bowitz, 1948; Laubier, 1959; Aschan & Skullerud, 1990; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Moore & Rodger, 1991
<i>Pomatoceros triquetel</i>	AP, Ca, C, P, fouling species, coloniser, resistant in pollution, euryhaline, frequent in polyhaline lagoons and harbours		Bellan, 1961; Bianchi, 1981; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983; Martin, 1987
<i>Pontogenia chrysocoma</i>	C, P, AP, SHIC		Péres, 1954; Bellan, 1961; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Alós & Pereira, 1989

Species	Ecological characteristics	References	continued
<i>Potamilla torelli</i>	SP, AP, Ca, Infr, Circ, sciaphilous	Péris, 1954; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Martin, 1987; Voultsiadou-Koukoura <i>et al.</i> , 1987 Picard, 1965	
<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	Mud		
<i>Praxillella praetermissa</i>	VC, DE, Cy, Cau, phytal meadows in facies of silty sand with low or medium hydrodynamism	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Sardá, 1986a; 1987b	
<i>Proceraea aurantiaca</i>	Ca, AP, sciaphilous	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987	
<i>Prionospio banyulensis</i>	C, mud, sand	Laubier, 1968; Lardicci, 1989	
<i>Prionospio caspersi</i>	Sand, Infr, silty sand	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Massé, 1972; Lardicci, 1989; Britayev <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	VC, DL, VL, muddy sand, sandy mud, sand with Detr, mixed sediments, resistant in organic and oil pollution, dominant in transitional polluted zones, increase in abundance in response to eutrophication, may respond to both organic enrichment and temperature changes	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Giangrande & Gambi, 1982; Sanders <i>et al.</i> , 1980; Lardicci, 1989; Bellan & Bellan-Santini, 1991; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Prionospio ehlersi</i>	DL, VL, muddy sand, Circ	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Lardicci, 1989	
<i>Prionospio malmgreni</i>	Mud, DL, SFBC, VL, VC, sandy mud, median sand, indicator of natural or anthropogenic disturbance, dominant in unbalanced zone, abundant in first stages of post-dredging colonisation, increase in response to eutrophication	Picard, 1965; Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; FAO/UNEP, 1986; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Hily, 1987; Lardicci, 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Prionospio multibranchiata</i>	Mud, sand, mixed sediments, Ca, various biotopes, common to all coastal lagoons or other sheltered environments such as coves or harbours, opportunistic, common in polluted, anoxic situations	Capaccioni, 1988; Sordino <i>et al.</i> , 1989; San Martin & Aguirre, 1991	
<i>Proceraea aurantiaca</i>	AP, Ca, sciaphilous	Sardá, 1985; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987	
<i>Protoarcia oerstedii</i>	AP, Ca, Infr, photophilous, pollution sentinel species	Bellan, 1980a; Cardell-Corral, 1985; Alós & Pereira, 1989	
<i>Protodrilus kefersteini</i>	Sand, typical of subnormal zone	Bellan, 1985; Dewarumez <i>et al.</i> , 1992	
<i>Protula armpullifera</i>	C, P, DC, SHIC, Bath	Bianchi, 1981	
<i>Protula intestinum</i>	DC, DL, SHIC, P, Circ, Bath	Bellan, 1964; Bianchi, 1981; Sardá, 1986a	
<i>Psammolyce arenosa</i>	Gravel	Picard, 1965	
<i>Pseudocapitella incerta</i>	VP	Carpine, 1970; Gravina & Somaschini, 1990	
<i>Pseudoleiocapitella fauveli</i>	H, P, sandy silt, P, opportunistic, characterises ecosystems with heavy phytal biomass degradation, resistant to organic enrichment	De Gaillande, 1968; Harmelin, 1969; Augier, 1982; Sardá, 1986a; Karakassis, 1991	
<i>Pseudopolydora antennata</i>	Sand, mud, Cau, Cy, silty sand with phytal cover and low or medium hydrodynamism, indicator of natural or artificial disturbance, opportunistic	FAO/UNEP, 1986; Sardá, 1986a; 1987b; Lardicci, 1989	
<i>Pseudopolydora pulchra</i>	Mud, eurythermic, euryhaline, tolerant of deoxygenation	Eleftheriou, 1970	
<i>Pseudosyllis brevipennis</i>	AP	San Martin <i>et al.</i> , 1981	
<i>Pygospio elegans</i>	Mixed sediments, P, Infr sands, pioneer or opportunistic dominates in early stages of succession	Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Lardicci, 1989; Bachelet & Dauvin, 1993	
<i>Rhodine loveni</i>	mud, Bath, abundant in eutrophicated conditions	Reyss, 1966; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991	

Species

Ecological characteristics

References

continued

<i>Sabella pavonina</i>	Sand	Giangrande, 1989
<i>Sabella spallanzanii</i>	C, muddy sand with Detr, brackish waters	Giangrande, 1989
<i>Sabellides octocirrata</i>	Muddy sand, mixed sediments, indicator of environmental degradation	Bellan <i>et al.</i> , 1985; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986
<i>Salmacina dysteri</i>	C	Pérés, 1954
<i>Salmacina incrustans</i>	DC, Infr, Circ	Pérés, 1954
<i>Scalibregma inflatum</i>	DE, mud, Circ, Bath, indicator of pollution along the whole pollution gradient, increase in abundance in response to eutrophication; chemical contaminant sensitive species	Picard, 1965; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Aschan & Skullerud, 1990; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Schistomeringos rudolphii</i>	Various biotopes, sandy mud, C, AP, SVMC, indicator of pollution and instability conditions	Picard, 1965; De Gaillande, 1968; San Martin <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Bellan, 1985; Dewarumez <i>et al.</i> , 1992
<i>Scolarcia typica</i>	Intertidal, sandy, estuary, median sand rich in organogenic material	Sardá, 1987a; Mazé <i>et al.</i> , 1990
<i>Scolecipis cantabra</i>	SFHN, sand	Picard, 1965; Lardicci, 1989
<i>Scolecipis squamosus</i>	sand without algal cover, Infr, SFBC, sand	Sardá, 1987a; Lardicci, 1989; Corbisier, 1991; Bergman & Hup, 1992
<i>Scolecipis tridentata</i>	Sand, Cau, phytal meadows in facies of muddy sand with low or moderate hydrodynamism	Sardá, 1986a; Lardicci, 1989
<i>Scoletoma fragilis</i>	Infr fine sand, mud, typical of muddy sediments but can tolerate a certain amount of sand	Picard, 1965; Massé, 1972; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986
<i>Scoletoma funchalensis</i>	SP, Ca, SHIC, exposed and or midlittoral conditions, very abundant in slightly polluted hard beds	Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin 1987; Voultisiadou-Koukoura <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Cognetti, 1972; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Scoletoma impatiens</i>	DL, Infr fine sand, Circ sandy mud, typical of sandy sediments but can tolerate a small amount of mud, sands close to rocky substrate, various biotopes, eurybathic, abundant in areas with organic pollution	Desbruyères <i>et al.</i> , 1972-73; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; San Martin <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Sardá, 1986a
<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i>	Indicative of organic enrichment on a variety of grounds	Moore & Rodger, 1991
<i>Scoloplos armiger</i>	Infr fine sand, shallow coarse sand, deep muddy sand, mud, sandy mud, Circ, Bath, median sands proximal to rocky fronts, pioneer, opportunistic, dominant in early stages of succession	Massé, 1972; Pearson & Rosenberg, 1978; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Sardá, 1987a; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Serpula concharum</i>	C, Ca, AP, SHIC, eurybathic	Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Alós & Pereira, 1989
<i>Serpula lobiancoi</i>	C	Bellan, 1961; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Serpula vermicularis</i>	C, Ca, SHIC,	Bellan, 1961; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987
<i>Sigalion mathildae</i>	SFBC, Infr fine sand	Picard, 1965; Massé, 1972
<i>Sphaerosyllis bulbosa</i>	Coarse sand, in sediments among algal fronts	Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1984; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Sphaerosyllis hystrix</i>	C, AP, P, infr conditions in semi-exposed areas, non selective in light conditions, various biotopes, subdominant in oil pollution affected area	Sanders <i>et al.</i> , 1980; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Sardá, 1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Sphaerosyllis taylori</i>	Sand, infr, photophilous	San Martin, pers. commun.; Besteiro <i>et al.</i> , 1987
<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	Sand, Infr, mud, sandy silt, indicative of disturbance (ports)	Lastra <i>et al.</i> , 1990; Crema <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Liansó, 1992
<i>Spio decoratus</i>	Infr fine sand, mixed sediments, indicative of organic enrichment, colonises brackish water environments	Pérés, 1954; Massé, 1972; Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988; Lardicci, 1989

Species	Ecological characteristics	References	continued
<i>Spio filicornis</i>	Infr sand, mixed sediments, abundant in eutrophicated bottoms, opportunistic, subdominant in oil pollution affected area	Bellan, 1964; Sanders <i>et al.</i> , 1980; Lardicci, 1989; Bergman & Hup, 1992	
<i>Spio multioculata</i>	Sandy mud, mud, silt, Circ, Bath, typical of subnormal zone	Bellan, 1985; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Lardicci, 1989	
<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	SFBC, sand, Infr, deep muddy sand, typical of sandy sediments but can tolerate a small amount of mud, contaminant sensitive species,	Massé, 1972; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Lardicci, 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Bergman & Hup, 1992; Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992	
<i>Spiophanes kroyeri kroyeri</i>	Silty sand, sand, mixed sediments, eurythermic, typical of the semi-polluted situation	Gray & Pearson, 1982; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Giangrande & Gambi, 1985; Sardá, 1986b; Moore & Rodger, 1991	
<i>Spiophanes kroyeri reyssi</i>	VP, sandy silt, thermophilic	Carpine, 1970; Lardicci, 1989	
<i>Spirobranchus polytrema</i>	AP, SP, Ca, P, sciaphilous, fouling species, tolerant to salinity fluctuation, chlorination etc.	Bellan, 1961; Bianchi, 1981; Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Alós, 1983; Sardá, 1986; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martín, 1987	
<i>Sternaspis scutata</i>	VTC, sandy mud, Circ, Bath, eurybathic, dominant in eutrophicated muddy bottoms	Picard, 1965; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Crema <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Ben-eliahou & Fiege, 1995	
<i>Sthenelais boa</i>	DE, sand, in sandy bottoms close to rocky substrate, Circ, Bath, typical of sandy sediments but can tolerate a little amount of mud, secondary coloniser, intermediate between opportunist and equilibrium species	Picard, 1965; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Sardá, 1986a; Diaz-Castañeda <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Streblospio shrubsoli</i>	Brackish water species, Infr sands, mud, favoured in polluted areas, capable of rapid colonisation, short life cycle	FAO/JUNEP, 1986; Lardicci, 1989; 1991; Bachelet & Dauvin, 1993	
<i>Subadyte pellucida</i>	C, H, P, Circ, sciaphilous	Bellan, 1961; Alós, 1983; Sardá, 1985; 1986	
<i>Syllides edentulus</i>	Infr, H, present in enormous numbers in severely polluted harbour	Cognetti, 1972; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1989	
<i>Syllides fulvus</i>	AP, Infr, sciaphilous	San Martín <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Sardá, 1985; 1986a	
<i>Syllidia armata</i>	Infr, H, SP	Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Gambi <i>et al.</i> , 1989	
<i>Syllis amica</i>	Ca, SHIC, mediolittoral, opportunistic	Martín, 1987; Sardá, 1987b; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; 1991	
<i>Syllis ferrari</i>	AP, SHIC, photophilous, Ca	Sardá, 1985; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martín, 1987	
<i>Syllis gracilis</i>	C, precoralligenous biocoenosis	Alós & San Martín, 1987	
<i>Syllis hyalina</i>	SHIC, P, AP, Ca, photophilous, exposed and or midlittoral conditions, common in coastal lagoons or other sheltered environments such as coves and harbours, abundant in disequilibrium zones	Péres, 1954; Bellan, 1980a; Sardá, 1985; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martín, 1987; Sordino <i>et al.</i> , 1989; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Laborda <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Syllis prolifera</i>	SHIC, Ca, AP, non selective in light conditions, various biotopes, pioneer species, capable of rapid colonisation	Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983; Colognola <i>et al.</i> , 1983-84; Sardá, 1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martín, 1987; Diaz-Castañeda & Safran, 1988	
<i>Syllis rosea</i>	AP, Ca, P, photophilous, non selective in light conditions, exposed or midlittoral conditions, tolerant of pollution	Augier, 1982; Alós, 1983; Sardá, 1985; 1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Laborda <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Syllis torquata</i>	AP, <i>Dendropoma</i> reefs, photophilous	Ben-Eliahu, 1977; San Martín <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Sardá, 1985	
<i>Syllis truncata cryptica</i>	P, Cau, Infr, sand	Sardá, 1991	
<i>Syllis variegata</i>	Infr, sciaphilous, C, Circ, AP	Alós <i>et al.</i> , 1982; Sardá, 1985; 1991; Martín, 1987	
<i>Synelmis dyneli</i>	SHIC, P, Ca, C, non selective in light conditions, exposed and or midlittoral conditions	San Martín <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Alós, 1983; Sardá, 1986a; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martín, 1987; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1991	
<i>Tachytrypa jeffreysi</i>	Muddy sand, Circ, Bath	Katzmann <i>et al.</i> , 1974; Castelli, 1989	
<i>Terrebellia lapidaria</i>	VP	Bellan, 1963	
	C, P, various biotopes	Péres, 1954; Sardá, 1986a	

Species

Ecological characteristics

References

<i>Terebellides stroemi</i>	Typical of mud but can tolerate a small amount of sand, muddy sand, Circ, VTC, mixed sediments, indicative of pollution by organic enrichment, may respond to both organic enrichment and temperature changes, indicator of instability	Bellan, 1963; Picard, 1965; Gambi & Giangrande, 1986; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Moore & Rodger, 1991
<i>Thalenessa dendrolepis</i>	SGCF, C, Infr, Circ, P, sand, Detr	Pérès, 1954; Bellan, 1961; Picard, 1965; Intès & Le Loeuff, 1986
<i>Tharyx killariensis</i>	Increase in abundance in response to eutrophication, most contaminant sensitive species	Chang <i>et al.</i> , 1992; Duineveld <i>et al.</i> , 1991
<i>Therochaeta flabellata</i>	Fine sand, mixed sediments	Castelli, 1989
<i>Trypanosyllis zebra</i>	SHIC, C, Ca, <i>Amphioxus</i> sand, SP, AP, P	San Martín <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987
<i>Vermilopsis infundibulum</i>	DC, Ca, sciaphilous, Circ, C	Pérès, 1954; Picard, 1965; Sardá, 1986a; Martin, 1987
<i>Xenosyllis scabra</i>	P, C, in sediments among algal fronts, Ca, AP and its sciaphilous facies	Laubier, 1968; Abbiati <i>et al.</i> , 1987; Martin, 1987; Sardá, 1991

3.1.1 REFERENCES

- ABBIATI, M., BIANCHI, C.N. & CASTELLI, A., 1987. Polychaete vertical zonation along a littoral cliff in the western Mediterranean. *P.S.Z.N.I.: Mar. Ecol.*, 8(1), 33-48.
- ABBIATI, M., BIANCHI, C.N. CASTELLI, A. GIANGRANDE, A. & LARDICCI, C., 1991. Distribution of Polychaetes on hard substrates of the midlittoral-infralittoral transition zone, Western Mediterranean. *Ophelia* suppl. 5, 421-432.
- ALÓS, C., 1983. Anélidos poliquetos del Cabo de Creus. II. Hojas de *Posidonia oceanica*. *P. Dept. Zool. Barcelona*, 9, 23-30.
- ALÓS, C. & PEREIRA, F., 1989. Estudio de poblacion de Anélidos Poliquetos de *Posidonia oceanica*. *Posidonia Newsletter* 2(1), 5-16.
- ALÓS, C. & SAN MARTÍN, G., 1987. Description de *Syllis ferrani* n.sp.: nuevo Syllidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) en el Mediterraneo. *P. Dept. Zool. Barcelona*, 13, 35-44.
- ALÓS, C., CAMPOY A., & PEREIRA, F., 1982. Contribución al estudio de los Anélidos Poliquetos endobiontes de esponjas. *Actas II Simp. Iber. Estud. Bentos Mar.*, 3, 139-157.
- ASCHAN, M.M. & SKULLERUD, A.M., 1990. Effects of changes in sewage pollution on soft-bottom macrofauna communities in the inner Oslofjord, Norway. *Sarsia*, 75, 169-190.
- AUGIER, H., 1982. *Inventory and classification of marine benthic biocoenoses of the Mediterranean*. Council of Europe, Nature and Environment Series, No15, p.57, Strasbourg, 1982.
- BACHELET, G. & DAUVIN, J.C., 1993. Distribution quantitative de la macrofaune benthique des sables intertidaux du bassin d'Arcachon. *Oceanol. Acta*, 16(1), 83-97.
- BELLAN, G., 1961. Resultats scientifiques des campagnes de la "Calypso". Annélides Polychètes. Campagne de la Calypso (Septembre-Octobre 1955). *Ann. Inst. Océanogr.*, 39, 161-178.
- BELLAN, G., 1963. Nouvelle contribution a l' étude de la microfaune annelidienne de la region de Marseille. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 29(44), 43-56.
- BELLAN, G., 1964. Contribution a l'étude systématique, bionomique et écologique des Annélides Polychètes de la Méditerranée. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 33(49), 1-372.
- BELLAN, G., 1980a. Relationship of pollution to rocky substratum. Polychaetes on the French Mediterranean coast. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 11, 318-321.
- BELLAN, G., 1980b. Annélides Polychètes de substrats solides de trois milieux pollués sur les côtes de Provence (France): Cortiou, golfe de Fos, Vieux-Port de Marseille, *Tethys*, 9, 267.
- BELLAN, G., 1984. Indicateurs et indices biologiques dans le domaine marin. *Bull. Ecol.*, 15, 13-20.
- BELLAN, G., 1985. Effects of pollution and man-made modifications on marine benthic communities in the Mediterranean: a review. In: *M. Moraitou-Apostolopoulou & V. Kiortsis (eds.), Mediterranean Marine Ecosystems, NATO Conf. Ser. 1, Ecology, Plenum Press, N. Y.*, 8, 163-194.
- BELLAN, G. & BELLAN-SANTINI, D., 1991. Polychaetous Annelids (excluding Serpulidae) from artificial reefs in the Marseille area (French Mediterranean Coast). *Ophelia* suppl., 5, 433-442.
- BELLAN, G., BOURCIER, M. PICARD, J., SALEN-PICARD, C., & STORA, G., 1985. Conséquences structurelles dues aux perturbations affectant les biocénoses benthiques méditerranéennes de substrat meuble. *Rapp. Comm. int. Mer médit.*, 29(5), 215-221.
- BEN-ELIAHU, M.N., 1977. Polychaete cryptofauna from rims of similar intertidal vermetid reefs on the Mediterranean coasts of Israel and in the Gulf of Elat. 7. Exogoninae and Autolytinae (Syllidae. Polychaeta Errantia). *Israel J. Zool.*, 26, 55-99.
- BEN-ELIAHU, M.N. & FIEGE, D., 1995. Polychaeta from the continental shelf and slope of Israel collected by the "Meteor" 5 expedition (1987). *Senckenb. Marit.*, 25(4/6), 85-105.
- BERGMAN, M.J.N. & HUP, M., 1992. Direct effects of beamtrawling on macrofauna in a sandy sediment in the southern North Sea. *Mar. Sci.*, 49, 5 - 11.
- BESTEIRO, C., URGORI, V. & PARAPAR, J., 1987. Aportaciones nuevas para la fauna iberica: Anélidos Poliquetos. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 28, 491-504.
- BIANCHI, C.N., 1981. *Guide per il riconoscimento delle specie animali delle acque lagunari e costiere italiane. AQ/1/96, 5. Policheti Serpuloidei*. C.F. Sacchi (ed.), Consiglio Nazionale delle ricerche, Genova, 1981.
- BLAKE, J.A., 1991. Revision of some genera and species of Cirratulidae (Polychaeta) from the western North Atlantic. *Ophelia* Suppl. 5, 17 - 30.
- BRITAYEV, T.A., CASTELLI, A. & AKSIUK, E.S., 1991. On the finding of *Prionospio caspersi* (Polychaeta, Spionidae) in the Black Sea. *Zool. Zh.*, 70/10. (in Russian).
- CAPACCIONI, R., 1988. *Prionospio multibranchiata* (Polychaeta, Spionidae), *Notomastus aberrans* y *N. formianus* (Polychaeta, Capitellidae) en el litoral de la Peninsula Ibérica. *Misc. Zool.*, 12, 47-56.

- CAPACCIONI, R., VILLORA, S., GARCIA-CARRASCOSA, A.M., & TORRES-GAVILÁ, F.J., 1991. Distributional patterns of polychaeta in the Alfaques inlet (Ebro river Delta; western Mediterranean): faunistic and coenotic analysis of an estuarine system. *Bull. Mar. Sci.*, 48(2), 369-375.
- CARDELL-CORRAL, M.-J., 1985. Anélidos poliquetos asociados a las cornisas de *Lithophylum tortuosum* (Rhodophyta, Corallinacea). *Misc. Zool.*, 9, 79-89.
- CARPINE, C., 1970. Ecologie de l'étage bathyal dans la Méditerranée occidentale. *Mém. Inst. Océanogr., Monaco*, 2, p.146.
- CASTELLI, A., 1987. Censimento dei policheti dei Mari Italiani: Paraonidae Cerruti, 1909. *Atti Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Mem.*, ser.B, 94, 319-340.
- CASTELLI, A., 1989. Censimento dei policheti dei Mari Italiani: Flabelligeridae Saint-Joseph, 1894. *Atti Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Mem.*, ser.B, 96, 9-22.
- CHANG, S., STEIMLE, F.W., REID, R.N., FROMM, S.A., ZDANOWICZ, V.S., & PIKANOWSKI, R.A., 1992. Association of benthic macrofauna with habitat types and quality in the New York Bight. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 89, 237-251.
- CHARDY, P., LAUBIER, L. REYSS, D. & SIBUET, M., 1973. Dragages profonds en mer Ionienne- données préliminaires. *Rapp. Comm. int. Mer Médit.*, 22(4), 103-105.
- CHASSE, C., 1978. The ecological impact on and near shores by the AMOCO CADIZ oil spill. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 9(11), 298-301.
- COGNETTI, G., 1972. Distribution of Polychaeta in polluted waters. *Rev. Int. Océanogr. Méd.*, 25, 23-34.
- COLOGNOLA, R., CHESSA, L.A., FRESI, E., RUSSO, C.F., & PETRINI, L., 1983-84. Zoobenthos della Rada di Palau (Sardegna): I. Syllidae (Polychaeta). Syllidae (Polychaeta) from the "Rada di Palau" (Sardinia). *Nova Thalassia*, 6, suppl., 569-574.
- COLOGNOLA, R., GAMBI, M.C. & CHESSA, L.A., 1984. Polychaetes of the *Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile foliar stratum: comparative observations. *Int. Workshop on Posidonia oceanica beds*, in: C.f. Boudouresque, A. Jeudy de Grisac & J. Olivier, eds., *GIS Posidonie publ., Fr.*, 1, 101 - 108.
- COLOGNOLA, R., GIANGRANDE, A. & GAMBI, M.C., 1983. Polychaetes of an off-shore platform at Fiumicino (Rome). *Nova Thalassia*, 6, suppl., 747-748.
- CORBISIER, T.N., 1991. Benthic macrofauna of sandy intertidal zone at Santos estuarine system, Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Bol. Inst. oceanogr., Sao Paulo*, 39(1), 1 - 13.
- CREMA, R., CASTELLI, A., & PREVEDELLI, D., 1991. Long term eutrophication effects on macrofaunal communities in northern Adriatic Sea. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 22(10), 503-508.
- CURRÁS, A. & MORA, J., 1992. Variación temporal de la fauna bentónica en un fondo de *Zostera noltii* situado en la ría del Eo (NO España). *Bol. Inst. Esp. Oceanogr.*, 8(2), 299-309.
- CURRÁS, A., SÁNCHEZ-MATA, A., & MORA, J., 1993. Estudio comparativo de la macrofauna bentónica de un fondo de *Zostera marina* y un fondo arenoso libre de cubierta vegetal. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 35, 91 - 112.
- DAAN, R., MULDER M. & VAN LEEUWEN A., 1994. Differential sensitivity of macrozoobenthic species to discharges of oil-contaminated drill cuttings in the North Sea. *Neth. J. Sea Res.*, 33(1), 113 - 127.
- DE GAILLANDE, D., 1968. Monographie des peuplements benthiques d'une calanque de côtes de Provence: Port-Miou. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*:44(60), 358-401.
- DESBRUYERES, D., GUILLE, A. & RAMOS, J.M., 1972-73. Bionomie benthique du plateau continental de la côte catalane espagnole. *Vie Milieu*, 23(2), 335-363.
- DEWARUMEZ, J.M., DAVOULT, D. & GLACON, R., 1992. Nouvelles signalisations d'espèces macrobenthiques sur les côtes françaises de la Manche orientale et de la Mer du Nord. I. Annélides. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 33, 83-93.
- DÍAZ-CASTAÑEDA, V. & SAFRAN, P., 1988. Dynamique de la colonisation par les Annélides Polychètes de sédiments defaunes par la pollution dans des enceintes expérimentales en rade de Toulon (France). *Oceanol. Acta*, 11(3), 285-297.
- DÍAZ-CASTAÑEDA, V., SAFRAN, P., BELLAN, G. & LEPETRE, A., 1991. Association of two complementary mathematical methods of correspondence analysis and rank frequency diagrams in the study of benthic Mediterranean populations. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 32, 23-43.
- DÍAZ-CASTAÑEDA, V., RICHARD, A., & FRONTIER, S., 1989. Preliminary results on colonization, recovery and succession in a polluted area of the southern North Sea (Dunkerque's harbour, France). *Topics in Marine Biology*. Ros, J.D., (ed.). *Scient. Mar.*, 53 (2/3), 705-716.
- DOUNAS, C.G., & KOUKOURAS, A.S., 1992. Circalittoral macrobenthic assemblages of Strymonikos Gulf (North Aegean Sea). *P.S.Z.N.I.: Mar. Ecol.*, 13(2), 85-99.
- DRAGO, N. & ARBERTELLI, G., 1978. Etude faunistique et bionomique du littoral de Cogoleto (golfe de Genes). *Tethys*, 8(2), 203-212.

- DUINEVELD, G.C.A., KUNITZER, A. NIERMANN, U., DE WILDE, P.A.W.J. & GRAY, J.S., 1991. The macrobenthos of the North Sea. *Neth. J. Sea Res.*, 28(1/2), 53-65.
- ELEFTHERIOU, A., 1970. Notes on *Pseudopolydora pulchra* (Carazzi) from the British waters. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 11, 459-474.
- ELLIS, D.V. & HOOVER, P.M., 1990. Benthos recolonising mine tailings in British Columbia fiords. *Mar. Mining*, 9, 441-457.
- FAO/UNEP, 1986. Report of the FAO/UNEP meeting on the effects of pollution on marine ecosystems (Blanes, Spain, 7-11 October 1985), *FAO Fish Rep.*, No 352, p.20.
- FAUVEL, P., 1923. Polychètes Errantes. *Faune de Fr.*, 5, 1-488.
- FAUVEL, P., 1927. Polychètes Sedentaires. *Faune de Fr.*, 16, 1-494.
- FRESI, E., GAMBI, M.C., FOCARDI, S., BALDI, F., BARGAGLI, R., FALCIAI, L., 1983. Benthic communities and sediment types: a structural analysis. *P.S.Z.N.I.: Mar. Ecol.*, 4(2), 101-121.
- GAMBI, M.C., & GIANGRANDE, A., 1986. Distribution of soft-bottom Polychaetes in two coastal areas of the Tyrrhenean Sea (Italy): structural analysis. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.* 23, 847-862.
- GAMBI, M.C., GIANGRANDE, A., CHESSA, L.A., MANCONI, R., & SCARDI, M., 1989. Distribution and ecology of Polychaetes in the foliar stratum of a *Posidonia oceanica* bed in the bay of Porto Conte (NW Sardinia), in: C.F. Boudouresque, A. Meinesz, E. Fresi & V. Gravez (eds), *Int. Workshop on Posidonia oceanica beds, GIS Posidonie publ.*, Fr., 2, 175-187.
- GAMBI, M.C., GIANGRANDE, A., & FRESI, E., 1983-84. Soft-bottom Polychaetes of the gulf of Salerno: an hypothesis on a general distributional pattern. *Nova Thalassia*, 6, 575-583.
- GIANGRANDE, A., 1989. Censimento dei policheti dei Mari Italiani: Sabellidae Malmgren, 1867. *Atti. Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat. Mem.*, 96, ser.B, 153-189.
- GIANGRANDE, A., 1992. The genus *Chone* (Polychaeta, Sabellidae) in the Mediterranean Sea with description of *C. longiseta* n.sp. *Boll. Zool.*, 59, 517-529.
- GIANGRANDE, A. & GAMBI, M.C., 1982. Observations on a *Prionospio cirrifera* Wiren (Polychaeta, Spionidae) population in the Sabaudia lagoon (Latino, Italy). *Quad. Ist. Idrobiol. Acquacolt. "G. Brunelli"*, 2(3), 11-21.
- GIANGRANDE, A. & GAMBI, M.C. 1985. Distribution of soft-bottom Polychaetes in the gulf of Salerno (Tyrrhenian Sea). *Rapp. Comm. int Mer Médit.*, 29(5), 233-235.
- GIBBS, P.E., 1972. Polychaete Annelids from the Cook Islands. *J. Zool., Lond.*, 168, 199-220.
- GIORDANELLA, E., 1969. Contribution a l'étude de quelques Spionidae. *Rec. Trav. St. Mar. End.*, 45(61), 325-349.
- GLÉMAREC, M., 1968. *Ninoe armoricana* n.sp., Polychète Lumbrineridae de la "grande vasiere" (golfe de Gascogne). *Vie Milieu*, 19(2a), 315-322.
- GRAVINA, M.F., ARDIZZONE, G.D. & BELLUSCIO, A., 1989. Polychaetes of an artificial reef in the Central Mediterranean Sea. *Esuar. Coastal and Shelf Sci.*, 28, 161-172.
- GRAVINA, M.F., ARDIZZONE, G.D. & GIANGRANDE, A., 1988. Selecting factors in Polychaete communities of Centra; Mediterranean coastal lagoons. *Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol.*, 73(4), 465-476.
- GRAVINA, M.F. & GIANGRANDE, A., 1988. A new record for the Mediterranean Sea: *Podarkeopsis capensis* (Polychaeta, Hesionidae). *Atti. Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Mem.*, Serie B, 95, 155-160.
- GRAVINA, M.F. & SOMASCHINI, A., 1988. New record of *Mediomastus fragilis* Rasmussen, 1973 for the Italian fauna and notes on the genus *Mediomastus* Hartmann, 1944 (Polychaeta, Capitellidae). *Atti Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat. Mem.*, Ser.B, 95, 59-67.
- GRAVINA, M.F. & SOMASCHINI, A., 1990. Censimento dei Policheti dei mari Italiani: Capitellidae Grube, 1862. *Atti Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Mem.*, Ser.B, 97, 259-285.
- GRAY, J.H. & PEARSON, T.H., 1982. Objective selection of sensitive species indicative of pollution-induced change in benthic communities. I. Comparative Methodology. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 9, 111-119.
- GRÉMARE A., AMOUROUX, J.M. & VETION, G., 1998. Long-term comparison of macrobenthos within the soft bottoms of the Bay of Banyuls-sur-mer (northwestern Mediterranean Sea). *J. Sea Res.*, 40, 281-302.
- HARMELIN, J.G., 1968. Note sur trois Capitellidae (Annélides Polychètes) récoltés en Méditerranée, avec description d'un nouveau genre: *Peresiella*. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 43(59), 253-259.
- HARMELIN, J.G., 1969. Contribution a l'étude de l'endofaune des prairies d' *Halophila stipulacea* de Méditerranée Orientale. 1. Annélides Polychètes. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 45(61), 305-316.
- HILY, C., 1987. Spatio-temporal variability of *Chaetozone setosa* (Malmgren) populations on an organic gradient in the Bay of Brest, France. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 112, 201-216.
- INTÈS, A. & LE LOUEFF, P., 1986. Les Annélides Polychètes de Côte d' Ivoire. V. Mise en évidence et description des peuplements. *Oceanogr. trop.*, 21(2), 117-142.
- JOSEFSON, A.B., 1987. Large-scale patterns of dynamics in subtidal macrozoobenthic assemblages in the

- Skagerrak effects of a production-related factor? *Mar. Ecol. Progr. Ser.*, 38, 13-23.
- KARAKASSIS, I., 1991. Contribution to the study of the benthic ecosystem of the continental shelf of Crete. PhD thesis, University of Crete, 195 pp. (In Greek).
- KATZMANN, W., LAUBIER, L., & RAMOS, J., 1974. Une nouvelle espece méditerranéene de Chrysopetalidae (Annélides Polychètes). *Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien.*, 78, 313-317.
- LABORDA, A., CIMAS, E., & MARCILLA, I., 1991. Influencia de la contaminación en la distribución de los anélidos poliquetos del sustrato rocoso intermareal de la region del Cabo de Peñas (Asturias, España). *Bol. Inst. Esp. Oceanogr.*, 7(1), 75-90.
- LARDICCI, C., 1989. Censimento dei policheti dei Mari Italiani Spionidae Grube, 1850. *Atti Soc. Tosc. Nat. Mem.*, Ser.B, 96, 121 - 152.
- LARDICCI, C., 1991. Le peuplement de Polychètes d'un petit bassin saumatre de l'île d'Elbe (Mer Méditerranée). *Vie Milieu*, 41(2/3), 195-201.
- LARDICCI, C., ABBIATI, M., CREMA, R., MORRI, C., BIANCHI, C.N. & CASTELLI, A., 1993. The distribution of Polychaetes along environmental gradients: an example from Orbetello lagoon, Italy. *P.S.Z.N.I.:Mar. Ecol.*, 14(1), 35-52.
- LARDICCI, C., GALASSI, R., & QUAGLI, E., 1992. Les peuplements de Polychètes dans le golfe de Follonica (Mer Méditerranée occidentale). *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 33, 25-41.
- LASTRA, M., MORA, J., SÁNCHEZ, A. & PALACIO, J., 1990. Comunidades bentónicas infralitorales de la Bahía de Santander (N. de España). *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 31, 25-46.
- LAUBIER, L., 1959. Contribution a la faunistique du coralligene. *Vie Milieu*, 10(4), 353-358.
- LAUBIER, L., 1968. Contribution a la faunistique du coralligène. VII. A propos de quelques Annélides Polychètes rares ou nouvelles (Chrysopetalidae, Syllidae et Spionidae). *Ann. Inst. Oceanogr.*, 46(2), 79 - 144.
- LE BRIS, H. & GLÉMAREC, M., 1995. Les peuplements macrobenthiques d' un écosystème cotier sous-sature en oxygène : la baie de Vilaire (sud-Bretagne). *Oceanol. Acta*: 18(5), 573-581.
- LEPPAKOSKI, E., 1975. Assessment of degree of pollution on the basis of macrozoobenthos in marine and brackish-water environments. *Acta Acad. Aboensis*, Vol.35(3), ser.B, 96p.
- LLANSÓ, R.J., 1992. Effects of hypoxia on estuarine benthos: the lower Rappahannock river (Chesapeake Bay), a case study. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.*, 35, 491-515.
- MARTÍN, D., 1989. Revision de las especies de Owenidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) de la Península Ibérica. *Scient. Mar.*, 53(1), 47-52.
- MARTÍN, D., 1987. La comunidad de Anélidos Poliquetos de las concreciones de algas calcareas del litoral catalán. Caracterización de las especies. *P. Dept. Zool., Barcelona*, 13, 45-54.
- MASSÉ, H., 1972. Contribution a l'étude de la macrofaune de peuplements des sables fins infralittoraux des côtes de Provence. VI. Données sur la biologie des espèces. *Tethys* 4(1), 63-84.
- MAZÉ, R.A., LABORDA, A.J. & LUIS, E., 1990. Macrofauna intermareal de sustrato arenoso en la Ría de El Barquero (Lugo, N.O. España): II. Estructura de la comunidad. Zonación. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 31, 47 - 64.
- MOORE, D.C & RODGER, G.K. 1991. Recovery of a sewage sludge dumping ground. II. Macrobenthic community. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 75, 301 - 308.
- NILSEN, N. & HOLTHE, T., 1985. Arctic and scandinavian Owenidae (Polychaeta) with a description of *Myriochele fragilis* sp. n., and comments on the phylogeny of the family. *Sarsia*, 70, 17 - 32.
- NÚÑEZ, J. & SAN MARTÍN, G., 1991. Two species of Syllidae (Polychaeta) from Tenerife (Canary Islands, Spain). *Bull. Mar. Sci.*, 48(2), 236 - 241.
- PANAGOPOULOS, D. & NICOLAIDOU, A., 1989-90. A population of *Desdemona ornata* Banse, 1957 (Polychaeta, Sabellidae) settled in a fully marine habitat of the Mediterranean. *Oebalia*, 16, N.S., 35 - 39.
- PARAPAR, J., SAN MARTÍN, G., URGORRI, V., & BESTEIRO, C., 1993. Anélidos poliquetos mesopsammicos sublitorales de la costa de Ceuta (España). *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 34, 363 - 381.
- PEARSON, T.H. & ROSENBERG, R., 1978. Macrobenthic succession in relation to organic enrichment and pollution of the marine environment. *Oceanogr. Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev.*, 16, 229 - 311.
- PÉRÈS, J.M., 1954. Contribution à l'étude des Annélides Polychètes de la Méditerranée occidentale. *Rec. Trav. Stn. Mar. End.*, 13(8), 83 - 155.
- PÉRÈS J.M., 1982. Zonations. General features of organismic assemblages in pelagial and benthal. Structure and dynamics of assemblages. Major benthic assemblages. Specific benthic assemblages. In: (O. Kinne, ed.) *Marine Ecology*, J. Willey & Sons Ltd, London, 5(1), 9 - 66, 119 - 186, 375 - 581.
- PÉRÈS, J.M. & PICARD, J., 1964. Nouveau manuel de bionomie benthique de la Mer Méditerranée. *Rec. Trav. Stn. mar. End.*, 31(47), p. 137.
- PICARD, J., 1965. Recherches qualitatives sur les biocénoses marines des substrats meubles dragables de la région

- marseillaise. *Rec. Trav. Stn. mar. End.*, 36(52), 1-160.
- RAINER, S.F., 1991. The genus *Nephtys* (Polychaeta: Phyllodocida) of northern Europe: a review of species, including the description of *N. pulchra* sp.n. and a key to the Nephtyidae. *Helgolander Meeresunters.*, 45, 65-96.
- REYSS, D., 1966. Presence de l'Annélide Polychète *Rhodine loveni* Malmgren, 1865, dans le rech Lacaze-Duthiers. *Vie Milieu*, 17(2a), 1066-1068.
- SAN MARTÍN, G. & AGUIRRE, O., 1991. Ciclo anual de los poliquetos asociados al alga *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) en una playa mediterránea. *Bol. Inst. Esp. Oceanogr.*, 7(1), 157-170.
- SAN MARTÍN, G., VIEITEZ, J.M. & CAMPOY, A., 1981. Contribution al estudio de la fauna de anélidos poliquetos de las costas españolas: poliquetos errantes recolectados en la bahía de Palma de Mallorca. *Bol. Inst. Esp. Oceanogr.*, 6, 63-87.
- SANDERS, H.L., GRASSLE, J.F., HAMPSON, G.R., MORSE, L.S., GARNER-PRICE, S. & JONES, C.C., 1980. Anatomy of an oil-spill: long-term effects from the grounding of the barge Florida off West Falmouth, Massachusetts. *J. Mar. Res.*, 38(2), 265-380.
- SARDÁ, R., 1985. Anélidos poliquetos del Estrecho de Gibraltar. I. Amphinomida, Spintherida y Phyllodocida. *Zool.*, 9, 65-78.
- SARDÁ, R., 1986a. Fauna de Anelidos Poliquetos de la region del Estrecho de Gibraltar, III-Eunicida, Orbiniida, Spionida, Magelonida, Chaetopterida, Ctenodrilida, Flabelligerida, Opheliida, Oweniida, Capitellida, Terebellida, Sabellida y Nerillida. *Zool.*, 10, 71-85.
- SARDÁ, R., 1986b. Contribucion al conocimiento de las poblaciones anelidianas infaunales de las costas catalanas. *P. Dept. Zool. Barcelona*, 12, 27-36.
- SARDÁ, R., 1987a. Fauna de anélidos poliquetos de la región del Estrecho de Gibraltar, V. Comunidades localizadas en sustratos blandos. *Zool.*, 11, 77 - 86.
- SARDÁ, R., 1987b. Asociaciones de Anélidos poliquetos sobre sustrato duro en la región del estrecho de Gibraltar (S de España). *Inv. Pesq.*, 51(2), 243 - 262.
- SARDÁ, R., 1988. Fauna de anélidos poliquetos de la región del Estrecho de Gibraltar, II. Datos cualitativos poblacionales de las diferentes facies algales. *Bull. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat.*, 55 (7), 5 - 15.
- SARDÁ, R., 1990. Polychaeta communities of the mediolittoral and infralittoral zones of the western Mediterranean: two cases of study, the Balearic islands and the Straits of Gibraltar. *Rapp. Comm. int. Mer Médit.*, 32(1), 18.
- SARDÁ, R., 1991. Polychaete communities related to plant covering in the mediolittoral and infralittoral zones of the Balearic islands (Western Mediterranean). *P.S.Z.N.I.: Mar. Ecol.*, 12(4), 341 - 360.
- SIMBOURA N., 1996. Marine macrobenthic polychaetes (Annelida, Polychaete) of Greece: systematics, ecology, and zoogeography. *PhD thesis, Univ. Athens*: 1 - 241+annex (in Greek).
- SORDINO, P., GAMBI, M.C. & CARRADA, G.C., 1989. Spatio-temporal distribution of Polychaetes in an Italian coastal lagoon (Lago Fusaro, Naples). *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 30, 375 - 391.
- STOP-BOWITZ, C., 1948. Sur les Polychètes arctiques des familles des Glyceriens, des Ophelines, des Scalibregmiens et des Flabelligeriens. *Arsh. Irom. Mus.*, 66(2), 1 - 58.
- TENA, J., CAPACCIONI, R., TORRES-GAVILA, F.J. & GARCIA-CARRASCOSA, A.M., 2000. Polychaetes associated with different facies of the photophilic algal community in the Chafarinas Archipelago (SW Mediterranean). *Bull. Mar. Sci.*, 67(1), 55 - 72.
- UNSAL, M., 1988. Effects of sewerage on the distribution of benthic fauna in Golden Horn. *Rev. Int. Oceanogr. Med.*, 81/82, 105 - 124.
- VILLALBA, A., & VIÉITEZ, J.M., 1985. Estudio de la fauna de anélidos Poliquetos del sustrato rocoso intermareal de una zona contaminada de la Ría de Pontevedra (Galicia). *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 26, 359-377.
- VOULTSIADOU-KOUKOURA, H.E., KOUKOURAS, A. & ELEFThERIOU, A., 1987. Macrofauna associated with the sponge *Verongia aerophoba* in the North Aegean Sea. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.*, 24, 285-278.
- WATSON-RUSSEL, C.W., 2000. Description of a new species of *Arichlidon* (Chrysopetalidae: Polychaeta) from the west Atlantic and comparison with the east Atlantic species *Arichlidon reynsi*. *Bull. Mar. Sci.*, 67(1), 465-477.
- ZIBROWIUS, H., 1971. Les espèces méditerranéennes du genre *Hydroïdes* (Polychaeta Serpulidae) remarques sue le prétendu polymorphisme de *Hydroïdes uncinata*. *Tethys* 2(3), 691-746.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T S

We would like to sincerely thank the Chief Editor of the series Dr. E. Papathanassiou and Dr. G. Chronis, President of the National Centre for Marine Research for providing us the means to materialise this book. We are also grateful to Prof. D. Papanikolaou, former President of NCMR, who encouraged the publication of this work and suggested its present form.

Mrs E. Tzovara of the Editorial Office of the NCMR, worked eagerly and with enthusiasm during all the steps of the editing procedure and we thank her for that.

Sincere thanks are due to Prof. G. Bellan, who deserves the title of "father of Mediterranean polychaetologists", and who readily reviewed the manuscript, making constructive suggestions and discussing his viewpoints with the authors. With equal respect, as both a most experienced scientist and a friendly instructor, we would like to thank Prof. G. San Martín, who offered on unreservedly his valuable help in the identification of material and who also made a detailed review of the manuscript.

On this point we would also like to thank all colleagues engaged in polychaete taxonomy, Prof. A. Giangrande, Dr. A. Mackie, Dr. R. Capaccioni, to name a few and many others who helped in the identification of material, each in his/her own specialisation.



Dr. Nomiki Simboura is a senior scientist at NCMR. Born in Athens in 1963, she received her BSc in Marine Biology (1984), her MSc in Biological Oceanography (1988) and her PhD in Marine Biology (1996) from Athens University. She has been employed at the NCMR since 1991 as a member of the benthos group. Her scientific orientation and research interest focused early on polychaete systematics and ecology. She has offered her expertise on this major benthic component, participating in approximately 40 national and international projects as coordinator or with the responsibility for a particular task. During these years of service she has laboured to a) acquire a good level of knowledge of the biodiversity status of the Polychaeta throughout the Greek Seas, b) to record the ecological properties of several polychaete indicator species for use in ecological assessment studies and c) to apply various statistical methods to treat and evaluate the bulk of benthic data. She has

presented her research work in over 20 national and international congresses and has published 20 papers in international journals.



Dr. Artemis Nicolaidou, is an Associate Professor at the University of Athens. Born in Athens in 1949, she received her BSc in Natural Sciences (1972) from the University of Athens and her MSc (and PhD in Marine Biology (1974 and 1977 respectively) from the University of Wales, Bangor. She was employed as a research scientist at NCMR and later became member of its Board of Directors. She has been scientific leader of many research projects funded by national and international organizations. Her published work, 37 articles in international journals and over 40 papers presented at Greek and international conferences, includes papers on the ecology of Polychaeta and on their distribution in Greek waters. Eight students have completed their doctora I degrees in subjects related to benthic ecology under her supervision.